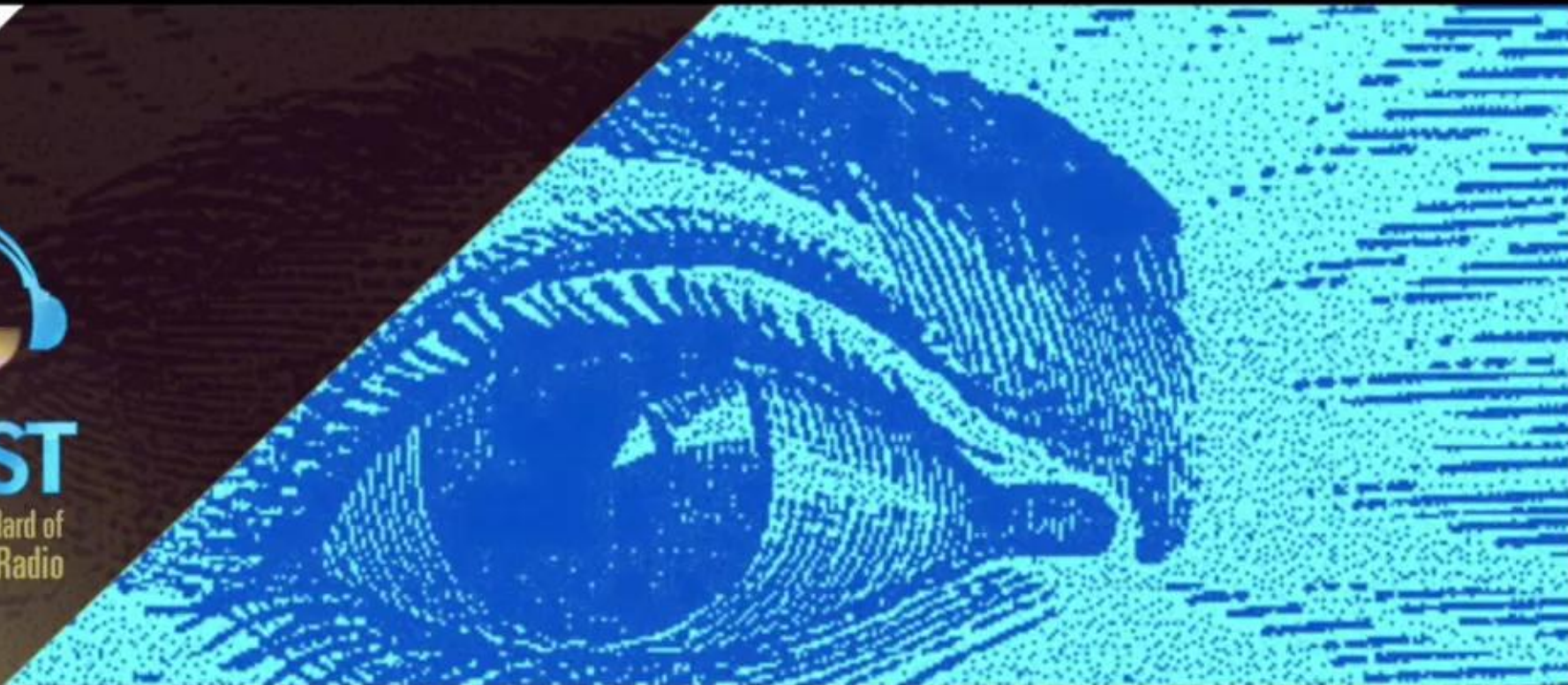


04/14/13



GEORGE KNAPP

1
00:00:24,870 --> 00:00:18,250

[Music]

2
00:00:28,490 --> 00:00:24,880

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,380 --> 00:00:28,500

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,270 --> 00:00:34,390

here's gene Steinberg on the para cast

5
00:00:39,090 --> 00:00:36,280

with Gene and Chris we welcome back

6
00:00:40,920 --> 00:00:39,100

George Annette and those of you who have

7
00:00:44,579 --> 00:00:40,930

been longtime listeners of the show know

8
00:00:48,840 --> 00:00:44,589

that he is number one a member of the

9
00:00:51,380 --> 00:00:48,850

eye team for klas TV channel 8 in Las

10
00:00:53,369 --> 00:00:51,390

Vegas he's one of the few or rare

11
00:00:55,709 --> 00:00:53,379

investigative journalists around these

12
00:00:57,750 --> 00:00:55,719

days before we go on with that George

13
00:00:59,369 --> 00:00:57,760

what has happened to investigative

14

00:01:01,110 --> 00:00:59,379

journalism it seems that these

15

00:01:03,450 --> 00:01:01,120

departments are being cut out work

16

00:01:04,680 --> 00:01:03,460

particularly in newspapers and don't

17

00:01:07,350 --> 00:01:04,690

even run them anymore

18

00:01:10,170 --> 00:01:07,360

what's gone on with well it's expensive

19

00:01:12,450 --> 00:01:10,180

to conduct investigative journalism and

20

00:01:15,030 --> 00:01:12,460

a lot of a lot of stations if they had

21

00:01:17,190 --> 00:01:15,040

an i-team type setup have eliminated

22

00:01:18,780 --> 00:01:17,200

them we've made ours bigger we have

23

00:01:19,350 --> 00:01:18,790

expanded and it's one of the biggest in

24

00:01:21,060 --> 00:01:19,360

the country

25

00:01:23,580 --> 00:01:21,070

I mean it's three reporters three

26

00:01:26,700 --> 00:01:23,590

full-time photo journalists and a

27

00:01:28,650 --> 00:01:26,710

producer and we crank out stories every

28

00:01:30,450 --> 00:01:28,660

day I think a lot of it has to do with

29

00:01:32,700 --> 00:01:30,460

the audience you know it's easy to blame

30

00:01:34,350 --> 00:01:32,710

journalism point a finger at TV stations

31

00:01:36,210 --> 00:01:34,360

for cutting back but a lot of it has to

32

00:01:38,360 --> 00:01:36,220

do with where the audience has gone and

33

00:01:42,180 --> 00:01:38,370

a lot of folks get their news online

34

00:01:45,090 --> 00:01:42,190

they want the convenience of grabbing a

35

00:01:46,710 --> 00:01:45,100

bit a piece of the story here there and

36

00:01:48,540 --> 00:01:46,720

they don't want to sit down and watch a

37

00:01:51,030 --> 00:01:48,550

newscast I think it's bad in a lot of

38

00:01:51,870 --> 00:01:51,040

ways we don't have a communal campfire

39

00:01:54,420 --> 00:01:51,880

anymore

40

00:01:56,970 --> 00:01:54,430

people are had found their own niches

41

00:01:59,310 --> 00:01:56,980

they find a comfortable place that

42

00:02:01,440 --> 00:01:59,320

reinforces their preconceived political

43

00:02:03,810 --> 00:02:01,450

views and that's the news they watch the

44

00:02:06,540 --> 00:02:03,820

Bulls watch MSNBC and conservators watch

45

00:02:08,190 --> 00:02:06,550

Fox and it just drives a wedge further

46

00:02:11,250 --> 00:02:08,200

and further I think through the

47

00:02:13,199 --> 00:02:11,260

community the country in addition I mean

48

00:02:15,990 --> 00:02:13,209

people why they watch entertainment they

49

00:02:18,030 --> 00:02:16,000

watch junk they send out tweets they do

50

00:02:20,699 --> 00:02:18,040

emails that are on Facebook they're not

51
00:02:23,010 --> 00:02:20,709
watching this it's sad and the day will

52
00:02:25,230 --> 00:02:23,020
come when I think

53
00:02:27,510 --> 00:02:25,240
well there are great advantages to for

54
00:02:29,550 --> 00:02:27,520
example the explosion of online news and

55
00:02:31,740 --> 00:02:29,560
bloggers and things of that sort but

56
00:02:34,680 --> 00:02:31,750
that is no substitute for professional

57
00:02:36,750 --> 00:02:34,690
journalists who are trained to dig into

58
00:02:39,060 --> 00:02:36,760
stuff who have the authority and the

59
00:02:41,070 --> 00:02:39,070
clout to force people to answer tough

60
00:02:44,490 --> 00:02:41,080
questions as opposed to people that just

61
00:02:47,310 --> 00:02:44,500
write opinions online and post it and

62
00:02:49,650 --> 00:02:47,320
get paid by the word so it's a sad thing

63
00:02:51,960 --> 00:02:49,660

in a lot of ways in the big picture but

64

00:02:54,840 --> 00:02:51,970

there are pockets of hopeful

65

00:02:57,090 --> 00:02:54,850

developments klas where I work is one of

66

00:02:59,400 --> 00:02:57,100

them I mean I work in the best station

67

00:03:01,170 --> 00:02:59,410

the best news organization in Nevada Las

68

00:03:02,640 --> 00:03:01,180

Vegas I think is the best news town in

69

00:03:04,800 --> 00:03:02,650

America maybe Washington is

70

00:03:07,500 --> 00:03:04,810

neck-and-neck but there's never a slow

71

00:03:09,300 --> 00:03:07,510

day here and I have the best job in the

72

00:03:11,490 --> 00:03:09,310

best news organization and the best news

73

00:03:13,500 --> 00:03:11,500

town in America so I'm a happy camper

74

00:03:16,140 --> 00:03:13,510

and you've been there for a number of

75

00:03:18,510 --> 00:03:16,150

years which is so rare in the broadcast

76

00:03:20,760 --> 00:03:18,520

business where people go from station to

77

00:03:22,800 --> 00:03:20,770

station as they do I think the thing

78

00:03:26,640 --> 00:03:22,810

that bothers me so much George is the

79

00:03:30,510 --> 00:03:26,650

fact that the cable TV news shows are so

80

00:03:32,580 --> 00:03:30,520

much involved in fake conflicts so much

81

00:03:34,710 --> 00:03:32,590

involved in entertainment more than

82

00:03:36,540 --> 00:03:34,720

delivering the news I am right there

83

00:03:38,460 --> 00:03:36,550

with you on that I mean getting two

84

00:03:40,410 --> 00:03:38,470

people to yell at each other is not news

85

00:03:42,990 --> 00:03:40,420

that's not hard to do either everybody

86

00:03:44,880 --> 00:03:43,000

is so where there's a chip on their

87

00:03:47,010 --> 00:03:44,890

shoulder about everything everybody you

88

00:03:48,600 --> 00:03:47,020

know what it's like online and on the

89

00:03:51,150 --> 00:03:48,610

air people are ready to fight at the

90

00:03:53,820 --> 00:03:51,160

drop of a hat over some perceived slight

91

00:03:56,640 --> 00:03:53,830

and and and they might say my name very

92

00:03:58,800 --> 00:03:56,650

often George in connection with that if

93

00:04:00,600 --> 00:03:58,810

you look up my name you'll see there's

94

00:04:03,150 --> 00:04:00,610

always a pocket of people and I've been

95

00:04:05,220 --> 00:04:03,160

online for 30 years there's always a

96

00:04:07,380 --> 00:04:05,230

pocket of people out there we'll have

97

00:04:10,170 --> 00:04:07,390

nothing better to do than to make up

98

00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:10,180

stories not that I don't do things wrong

99

00:04:14,760 --> 00:04:12,640

right I don't screw up or I'm not wrong

100

00:04:17,370 --> 00:04:14,770

quite often but they'll make up stuff

101

00:04:19,620 --> 00:04:17,380

just to start flame wars and it never

102

00:04:21,510 --> 00:04:19,630

ends I know exactly what you mean I've

103

00:04:23,370 --> 00:04:21,520

been on the receiving news and the some

104

00:04:24,270 --> 00:04:23,380

of that stuff myself but the fact is I

105

00:04:25,650 --> 00:04:24,280

like what I do

106

00:04:27,120 --> 00:04:25,660

that's why I've stayed there so long

107

00:04:30,469 --> 00:04:27,130

they gave me freedom to go after

108

00:04:33,330 --> 00:04:30,479

whomever needs the attention bad guys

109

00:04:36,629 --> 00:04:33,340

corporations even corporate sponsors

110

00:04:37,950 --> 00:04:36,639

it's wherever the story leads I have the

111

00:04:40,050 --> 00:04:37,960

freedom to follow it and we just want

112

00:04:42,179 --> 00:04:40,060

our second Peabody Award it's pretty

113

00:04:44,489 --> 00:04:42,189

unusual for a local station to get a

114

00:04:46,290 --> 00:04:44,499

Peabody I've got not two of them I was

115

00:04:48,600 --> 00:04:46,300

in New York earlier this year we I want

116

00:04:50,760 --> 00:04:48,610

to do pot for a program we did about the

117

00:04:53,999 --> 00:04:50,770

foreclosure mass Las Vegas is hard hit

118

00:04:55,589 --> 00:04:54,009

so I like what I do I hope I stay with

119

00:04:57,989 --> 00:04:55,599

it forever and they have to kick me out

120

00:05:00,920 --> 00:04:57,999

because it's a great job and a great

121

00:05:03,209 --> 00:05:00,930

profession and I think we need more

122

00:05:05,070 --> 00:05:03,219

investigative journalism not less I'm

123

00:05:07,980 --> 00:05:05,080

right there with you on that well let's

124

00:05:08,489 --> 00:05:07,990

hope they don't kick you out okay all

125

00:05:09,959 --> 00:05:08,499

right

126

00:05:11,760 --> 00:05:09,969

the thing I'm gonna ask and I'm going to

127

00:05:13,920 --> 00:05:11,770

relate this to my own experience working

128

00:05:17,159 --> 00:05:13,930

in broadcasting to use for radio

129

00:05:19,589 --> 00:05:17,169

stations and that is back in the 70s

130

00:05:21,360 --> 00:05:19,599

when we had UFO flaps and everything and

131

00:05:22,769 --> 00:05:21,370

I was a young whippersnapper news

132

00:05:25,769 --> 00:05:22,779

director of a suburban Philadelphia

133

00:05:28,200 --> 00:05:25,779

radio station I got to do what I wanted

134

00:05:30,360 --> 00:05:28,210

and maybe they didn't understand what

135

00:05:32,999 --> 00:05:30,370

this UFO and paranormal stuff was all

136

00:05:35,309 --> 00:05:33,009

about and they let me get away with it

137

00:05:37,980 --> 00:05:35,319

you know we had flaps there in Southeast

138

00:05:41,189 --> 00:05:37,990

Pennsylvania and I'd report the stories

139

00:05:43,529 --> 00:05:41,199

and I'd go to the conventions on the

140

00:05:44,939 --> 00:05:43,539

weekend and everything and I was having

141

00:05:47,550 --> 00:05:44,949

fun I was even putting out a UFO

142

00:05:49,110 --> 00:05:47,560

oriented magazine never crossed their

143

00:05:51,209 --> 00:05:49,120

mind that I was doing anything unusual

144

00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:51,219

of course you're a very public

145

00:05:55,439 --> 00:05:53,199

personality in addition to being with

146

00:05:57,540 --> 00:05:55,449

the i-team you've been a weekend host

147

00:05:59,159 --> 00:05:57,550

over at coast-to-coast am so you're in

148

00:06:00,749 --> 00:05:59,169

the thick of it what does your

149

00:06:03,329 --> 00:06:00,759

management think and they just kind of

150

00:06:05,219 --> 00:06:03,339

smile at you or what well they're pretty

151
00:06:07,649 --> 00:06:05,229
supportive they've been they have been

152
00:06:09,749 --> 00:06:07,659
amazingly supportive the thing is I was

153
00:06:12,269 --> 00:06:09,759
you know all re-established I had ten

154
00:06:15,089 --> 00:06:12,279
years under my belt with klas TV Chasen

155
00:06:16,980 --> 00:06:15,099
law mobsters and exposing political

156
00:06:19,950 --> 00:06:16,990
corruption before I ever jumped into the

157
00:06:23,219 --> 00:06:19,960
UFO field so I was the same guy I mean

158
00:06:25,439 --> 00:06:23,229
you know by the time 1989 rolled around

159
00:06:27,269 --> 00:06:25,449
when we did the first Lazar stuff I was

160
00:06:30,570 --> 00:06:27,279
established so you know they knew me as

161
00:06:33,329 --> 00:06:30,580
a fairly regular and dependable reporter

162
00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:33,339
I guess in a lot of people's eyes I went

163
00:06:37,709 --> 00:06:34,960

nuts when I started jumping into this

164

00:06:39,119 --> 00:06:37,719

this crazy field but because I had done

165

00:06:40,920 --> 00:06:39,129

other things that people found to be

166

00:06:42,209 --> 00:06:40,930

credible they gave me the freedom and

167

00:06:44,249 --> 00:06:42,219

the station trusted me they knew I

168

00:06:46,079 --> 00:06:44,259

wasn't going to go too far and screw up

169

00:06:48,029 --> 00:06:46,089

today that I had a certain level of

170

00:06:50,360 --> 00:06:48,039

discernment and I wasn't going to put

171

00:06:52,490 --> 00:06:50,370

total crazies on I do some homework

172

00:06:55,550 --> 00:06:52,500

so they give me the freedom as long as

173

00:06:57,950 --> 00:06:55,560

there is a good legitimate Las Vegas or

174

00:07:00,260 --> 00:06:57,960

Nevada angle to a story I have the

175

00:07:02,659 --> 00:07:00,270

freedom to case UFOs or cattle

176

00:07:04,640 --> 00:07:02,669

mutilations or things like the

177

00:07:07,700 --> 00:07:04,650

skinwalker ranch whatever as long as the

178

00:07:10,219 --> 00:07:07,710

I can make it fit as a legitimate news

179

00:07:12,409 --> 00:07:10,229

story now skinwalker ranch how far is

180

00:07:15,200 --> 00:07:12,419

that from Las Vegas oh it's a long ways

181

00:07:17,420 --> 00:07:15,210

it's a good 10 hour drive the fact is a

182

00:07:19,370 --> 00:07:17,430

lot of the principal characters are from

183

00:07:21,710 --> 00:07:19,380

Las Vegas I'm Bob Bigelow who owns the

184

00:07:24,770 --> 00:07:21,720

ranch is here is a team of investigators

185

00:07:27,680 --> 00:07:24,780

needs Colin Kelleher they're all here so

186

00:07:29,390 --> 00:07:27,690

that's sort of the link that I made the

187

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,400

ranch itself is a long way away but the

188

00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:31,199

principle of investigators are all here

189

00:07:34,400 --> 00:07:33,360

so I didn't know you were a news

190

00:07:36,260 --> 00:07:34,410

director back east

191

00:07:38,300 --> 00:07:36,270

that's not something I knew I'd learned

192

00:07:40,760 --> 00:07:38,310

just tonight okay

193

00:07:42,830 --> 00:07:40,770

I try to have all these surprises I try

194

00:07:46,279 --> 00:07:42,840

to bring out surprises I was also the

195

00:07:49,520 --> 00:07:46,289

first full-time employee for Jim Mosely

196

00:07:51,469 --> 00:07:49,530

Saucer news I was a managing editor so

197

00:07:54,200 --> 00:07:51,479

man that was so much fun that

198

00:07:57,140 --> 00:07:54,210

publication was so much fun for so long

199

00:07:59,719 --> 00:07:57,150

and Jim was such a close friend a lot of

200

00:08:01,940 --> 00:07:59,729

fun so much fun to talk to when we just

201
00:08:04,550 --> 00:08:01,950
really miss him the Deaf listen why to

202
00:08:07,460 --> 00:08:04,560
get into Bob Bigelow for a moment

203
00:08:10,279 --> 00:08:07,470
because he was on coast to coast am with

204
00:08:12,200 --> 00:08:10,289
you a couple of weeks back and I'm gonna

205
00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:12,210
ask some crazy questions we'll get on in

206
00:08:15,050 --> 00:08:13,919
the next segment to continue that and I

207
00:08:17,240 --> 00:08:15,060
know a lot of our listeners have

208
00:08:20,659 --> 00:08:17,250
questions about mr. Bigelow but the

209
00:08:22,730 --> 00:08:20,669
first one of course is when you worked

210
00:08:24,560 --> 00:08:22,740
out the interview with him did he want

211
00:08:26,600 --> 00:08:24,570
to know and advance the areas you were

212
00:08:29,300 --> 00:08:26,610
going to cover no we had a general

213
00:08:31,730 --> 00:08:29,310

understanding you know because I they

214

00:08:33,649 --> 00:08:31,740

always give it as sort of a green light

215

00:08:35,180 --> 00:08:33,659

to come on when he wanted I think he

216

00:08:36,860 --> 00:08:35,190

wanted to come on and talk about the

217

00:08:39,649 --> 00:08:36,870

space stuff because he's getting ready

218

00:08:41,719 --> 00:08:39,659

to announce with NASA a pretty big deal

219

00:08:44,480 --> 00:08:41,729

in which his company Bigelow Aerospace

220

00:08:46,730 --> 00:08:44,490

will sort of be the clearing house for

221

00:08:48,829 --> 00:08:46,740

the next space race I mean he's he's

222

00:08:50,930 --> 00:08:48,839

signed to deal with NASA that he will

223

00:08:53,420 --> 00:08:50,940

basically be their man on the ground

224

00:08:56,000 --> 00:08:53,430

he'll identify different companies that

225

00:08:59,120 --> 00:08:56,010

are going to be Nick part of the next

226

00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:59,130

wave NASA is finally agreed to sort of

227

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:00,720

get out of the way and let private

228

00:09:04,350 --> 00:09:03,120

commercial companies take the lead

229

00:09:05,880 --> 00:09:04,360

they'll partner with

230

00:09:07,680 --> 00:09:05,890

they'll support them to give technical

231

00:09:09,540 --> 00:09:07,690

expertise but they'll try to stay out of

232

00:09:10,829 --> 00:09:09,550

the way and Bob is right in the thick of

233

00:09:12,900 --> 00:09:10,839

it so that's what he wanted to talk

234

00:09:15,300 --> 00:09:12,910

about I told him luckily we got to talk

235

00:09:18,180 --> 00:09:15,310

about other stuff you know the ranch for

236

00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:18,190

one thing and then conformation he and I

237

00:09:22,230 --> 00:09:20,320

have had private conversations about the

238

00:09:23,460 --> 00:09:22,240

whole disclosure issue these hearings

239

00:09:26,250 --> 00:09:23,470

that are coming up at the end of the

240

00:09:28,500 --> 00:09:26,260

month in Washington and the efforts to

241

00:09:30,750 --> 00:09:28,510

sort of squeeze the government and get

242

00:09:34,650 --> 00:09:30,760

them to admit what we all suspect we

243

00:09:36,810 --> 00:09:34,660

know about UFOs and bob has expressed an

244

00:09:39,090 --> 00:09:36,820

opinion I've heard now from a number of

245

00:09:41,280 --> 00:09:39,100

people whom I respect people with

246

00:09:43,590 --> 00:09:41,290

intelligence or military backgrounds who

247

00:09:45,240 --> 00:09:43,600

as they talk to me on deep background I

248

00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:45,250

know gene that you have people like that

249

00:09:49,380 --> 00:09:47,440

it would tell you things and got to tell

250

00:09:52,290 --> 00:09:49,390

our listeners things right now we'll

251
00:10:00,000 --> 00:09:52,300
have more to go with George Knapp you're

252
00:10:02,009 --> 00:10:00,010
in the period you know neighbors

253
00:10:05,210 --> 00:10:02,019
meetings are essential to the way we

254
00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:05,220
work it's an opportunity to share ideas

255
00:10:09,569 --> 00:10:06,399
problem-solve

256
00:10:11,400 --> 00:10:09,579
and even develop creative solutions but

257
00:10:13,470 --> 00:10:11,410
you know if your team is spread out in

258
00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:13,480
all sorts of different locations you

259
00:10:17,759 --> 00:10:15,279
know coming together can be an

260
00:10:21,509 --> 00:10:17,769
impossible task that is of course unless

261
00:10:23,910 --> 00:10:21,519
you use go to meeting with HD faces you

262
00:10:26,670 --> 00:10:23,920
know it's the powerful simple way to

263
00:10:28,350 --> 00:10:26,680

meet and collaborate online and of

264

00:10:30,480 --> 00:10:28,360

course when I try to get together with

265

00:10:32,910 --> 00:10:30,490

Chris and our guests for the show you

266

00:10:35,880 --> 00:10:32,920

can see that we have to meet online

267

00:10:38,040 --> 00:10:35,890

because we can't get together too far

268

00:10:41,160 --> 00:10:38,050

away that's why we use go to meeting

269

00:10:44,160 --> 00:10:41,170

with HD faces try go to meeting free for

270

00:10:46,980 --> 00:10:44,170

30-days for this special offer visit

271

00:10:49,550 --> 00:10:46,990

goto meeting.com click the try free

272

00:10:52,560 --> 00:10:49,560

button use the promo code podcast

273

00:10:56,550 --> 00:10:52,570

remember use the promo code podcast at

274

00:11:00,030 --> 00:10:56,560

goto meeting.com goto meeting you see

275

00:11:02,850 --> 00:11:00,040

meeting is believing friends this is

276

00:11:04,860 --> 00:11:02,860

Alex Jones for Midas resources comm for

277

00:11:07,019 --> 00:11:04,870

more than 15 years I have exclusively

278

00:11:09,300 --> 00:11:07,029

used Midas resources for all my precious

279

00:11:11,040 --> 00:11:09,310

metal needs whether it's bullion or

280

00:11:14,100 --> 00:11:11,050

collectibles you're looking for

281

00:11:16,620 --> 00:11:14,110

Midas resources is simply the best I own

282

00:11:19,200 --> 00:11:16,630

my gold is a hedge against inflation

283

00:11:20,730 --> 00:11:19,210

Federal Reserve fiat currency could go

284

00:11:23,100 --> 00:11:20,740

the way of the deutsche mark in the

285

00:11:25,230 --> 00:11:23,110

Weimar Republic anytime in these

286

00:11:27,360 --> 00:11:25,240

historically dangerous times it makes

287

00:11:29,490 --> 00:11:27,370

sense to physically hold gold and silver

288

00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:29,500

Midas already has some of the best deals

289

00:11:33,300 --> 00:11:31,360

in the industry but if you give them a

290

00:11:35,220 --> 00:11:33,310

call and mention the radio special that

291

00:11:37,770 --> 00:11:35,230

will give you a list of the day's super

292

00:11:39,300 --> 00:11:37,780

specials Midas brokers are standing by

293

00:12:27,060 --> 00:11:39,310

to answer all your questions

294

00:12:28,980 --> 00:12:27,070

at 806-853-9949 patent-pending epod is a

295

00:12:31,170 --> 00:12:28,990

unique roll away food bunker that

296

00:12:33,390 --> 00:12:31,180

creates the perfect conditions can be

297

00:12:36,600 --> 00:12:33,400

buried up to 30 feet and can keep your

298

00:12:39,870 --> 00:12:36,610

survival food supply safe secure dry and

299

00:12:42,330 --> 00:12:39,880

virtually undetectable for 25 years or

300

00:12:46,470 --> 00:12:42,340

more get full details on the eat pod at

301
00:13:15,630 --> 00:12:46,480
eat pod calm spelled EA TPO decom or

302
00:13:17,190 --> 00:13:15,640
call 806-853-9949 sort whist and amino

303
00:13:19,260 --> 00:13:17,200
acids to build new proteins

304
00:13:21,360 --> 00:13:19,270
giving your body and undamaged amino

305
00:13:22,310 --> 00:13:21,370
acid food can make a huge difference in

306
00:13:24,620 --> 00:13:22,320
your health

307
00:13:26,420 --> 00:13:24,630
One World Way is an undamaged amino acid

308
00:13:28,370 --> 00:13:26,430
food unlike any other

309
00:13:30,770 --> 00:13:28,380
you see heating bends and twists amino

310
00:13:32,840 --> 00:13:30,780
acids and all whey protein powders we've

311
00:13:35,420 --> 00:13:32,850
investigated and most proteins you

312
00:13:37,670 --> 00:13:35,430
consume are heated with our true cool

313
00:13:40,220 --> 00:13:37,680

process you now have a choice with one

314

00:13:42,800 --> 00:13:40,230

world way my name is Daniel I'm 34 years

315

00:13:46,070 --> 00:13:42,810

old when I started using one world way I

316

00:13:48,620 --> 00:13:46,080

weigh 228 pounds now after two and a

317

00:13:50,630 --> 00:13:48,630

half months I weigh 182 pounds this is

318

00:13:52,730 --> 00:13:50,640

my ideal weight I've noticed an increase

319

00:13:55,220 --> 00:13:52,740

in stamina rate of recovery for workouts

320

00:13:56,630 --> 00:13:55,230

and an increase in my potency Oh eight

321

00:14:01,430 --> 00:13:56,640

eight eight nine eight eight three three

322

00:14:03,410 --> 00:14:01,440

two five or visit one world wacom we'd

323

00:14:05,420 --> 00:14:03,420

like to hear from you if you have a

324

00:14:09,080 --> 00:14:05,430

comment or question about the para cast

325

00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:09,090

send it to News at the Peres caste calm

326

00:14:13,490 --> 00:14:10,560

that's news

327

00:14:15,440 --> 00:14:13,500

at the Peres caste calm and don't forget

328

00:14:20,410 --> 00:14:15,450

to visit our famous para caste community

329

00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:20,420

forums at forum dot the para caste calm

330

00:14:26,210 --> 00:14:22,800

with gene and Chris you're in the para

331

00:14:28,640 --> 00:14:26,220

cast we have George Knapp he's from klas

332

00:14:30,680 --> 00:14:28,650

TV channel eight in Las Vegas an

333

00:14:33,320 --> 00:14:30,690

investigative reporter part of their I

334

00:14:35,060 --> 00:14:33,330

team and also very much involved in UFO

335

00:14:37,070 --> 00:14:35,070

and paranormal research and we're

336

00:14:39,470 --> 00:14:37,080

talking about his association in terms

337

00:14:43,370 --> 00:14:39,480

of interviewing and knowing Bob Bigelow

338

00:14:45,980 --> 00:14:43,380

a very wealthy man who may as they say

339

00:14:47,600 --> 00:14:45,990

overhaul the space program now over the

340

00:14:50,930 --> 00:14:47,610

years George one of the big criticisms

341

00:14:52,640 --> 00:14:50,940

I've had of Congress and the president's

342

00:14:54,920 --> 00:14:52,650

is they haven't really given much

343

00:14:57,260 --> 00:14:54,930

attention to the space program they've

344

00:14:59,420 --> 00:14:57,270

lent it language they've let it die so

345

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:59,430

what is going to happen here with

346

00:15:03,710 --> 00:15:01,680

Bigelow is he going to finance the

347

00:15:05,480 --> 00:15:03,720

flights or what he will be doing the

348

00:15:07,520 --> 00:15:05,490

same thing his company's been working on

349

00:15:10,220 --> 00:15:07,530

for a while I mean his central focus is

350

00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:10,230

building these inflatable space habitats

351

00:15:14,420 --> 00:15:12,720

one of his habitats in January they

352

00:15:16,430 --> 00:15:14,430

announced it will be added to the ISS

353

00:15:18,620 --> 00:15:16,440

the International Space Station and then

354

00:15:21,260 --> 00:15:18,630

Bigelow quietly announced in January

355

00:15:22,700 --> 00:15:21,270

something even bigger he's putting 250

356

00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:22,710

million dollars of his own money to

357

00:15:28,610 --> 00:15:25,680

build his own private space station a a

358

00:15:30,740 --> 00:15:28,620

rival if you will to the ISS and he is

359

00:15:33,380 --> 00:15:30,750

hoping he is rolling the dice and hoping

360

00:15:35,330 --> 00:15:33,390

that SpaceX or somebody else will be

361

00:15:35,990 --> 00:15:35,340

ready to go to help get it up there in

362

00:15:38,390 --> 00:15:36,000

the space

363

00:15:40,730 --> 00:15:38,400

NASA is now supporting that and it said

364

00:15:43,730 --> 00:15:40,740

Bigelow we want to use your space

365

00:15:45,410 --> 00:15:43,740

modules not only in near-earth orbit as

366

00:15:47,990 --> 00:15:45,420

an International Space Station

367

00:15:50,210 --> 00:15:48,000

contemporary but also as something on

368

00:15:52,070 --> 00:15:50,220

the lunar surface I mean this contract

369

00:15:54,260 --> 00:15:52,080

that he signed that that we talked about

370

00:15:57,050 --> 00:15:54,270

on coast-to-coast pacifically mentions

371

00:15:59,600 --> 00:15:57,060

building a base on the moon and then

372

00:16:01,220 --> 00:15:59,610

going further to Mars and then it says

373

00:16:03,890 --> 00:16:01,230

exploring the outer reaches of the solar

374

00:16:05,720 --> 00:16:03,900

system so it's very exciting stuff if

375

00:16:07,550 --> 00:16:05,730

NASA follows through and gets out of the

376

00:16:09,380 --> 00:16:07,560

way and Bigelow is right in the middle

377

00:16:09,680 --> 00:16:09,390

of it I really hope that they stick to

378

00:16:13,580 --> 00:16:09,690

it

379

00:16:15,860 --> 00:16:13,590

was mentioning to you before the break

380

00:16:17,570 --> 00:16:15,870

when bob was going to come on the show I

381

00:16:18,920 --> 00:16:17,580

basically laid out I didn't tell him

382

00:16:21,260 --> 00:16:18,930

what the questions were going to be but

383

00:16:22,640 --> 00:16:21,270

I said for an hour we'll spend time on

384

00:16:24,410 --> 00:16:22,650

the space stuff because I know they

385

00:16:25,940 --> 00:16:24,420

wanted to talk about that and then we'll

386

00:16:28,250 --> 00:16:25,950

in the second hour we'll get into weird

387

00:16:30,170 --> 00:16:28,260

stuff and talk about disclosure versus

388

00:16:32,150 --> 00:16:30,180

confirmation because bob is of the

389

00:16:34,100 --> 00:16:32,160

opinion if you heard the interview that

390

00:16:35,630 --> 00:16:34,110

there is a program underway you know you

391

00:16:37,370 --> 00:16:35,640

and I gene have been around this a long

392

00:16:39,770 --> 00:16:37,380

time we talked about we've heard this

393

00:16:41,000 --> 00:16:39,780

rumor every year this is the year the

394

00:16:42,680 --> 00:16:41,010

big story is going to come out

395

00:16:44,420 --> 00:16:42,690

confirmation or the government's going

396

00:16:46,190 --> 00:16:44,430

to say something that never happened he

397

00:16:48,980 --> 00:16:46,200

says something that I have heard from

398

00:16:50,510 --> 00:16:48,990

other people whose opinions I trust who

399

00:16:52,130 --> 00:16:50,520

are in positions to know these things

400

00:16:55,250 --> 00:16:52,140

that there is a program underway that

401
00:16:57,320 --> 00:16:55,260
that it is it is happening if we hold

402
00:16:58,910 --> 00:16:57,330
our breath for a formal disclosure it's

403
00:17:00,530 --> 00:16:58,920
never going to happen I don't believe it

404
00:17:02,720 --> 00:17:00,540
I don't know if you believe it but I

405
00:17:04,189 --> 00:17:02,730
don't see any day when the president's

406
00:17:05,689 --> 00:17:04,199
going to step up to a podium and

407
00:17:07,670 --> 00:17:05,699
announce that yeah you all those are

408
00:17:09,410 --> 00:17:07,680
real we've got crashed saucers and alien

409
00:17:11,179 --> 00:17:09,420
bodies and we've known about it for a

410
00:17:13,040 --> 00:17:11,189
long time and we've been aligned that is

411
00:17:15,410 --> 00:17:13,050
not going to happen and for a variety of

412
00:17:18,350 --> 00:17:15,420
reasons so let's move into that here a

413
00:17:21,140 --> 00:17:18,360

variety of reasons now let me just put

414

00:17:22,610 --> 00:17:21,150

my point of view across and then I can

415

00:17:24,530 --> 00:17:22,620

ask you the reasons you think there

416

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:24,540

won't be immediate disclosure and I

417

00:17:28,580 --> 00:17:26,640

think just look at history look in

418

00:17:30,950 --> 00:17:28,590

history I've known all the so-called

419

00:17:34,040 --> 00:17:30,960

greats in the UFO field over the years

420

00:17:37,070 --> 00:17:34,050

even major Donald Kehoe and in the 1950s

421

00:17:38,930 --> 00:17:37,080

when he released his first books matric

422

00:17:41,270 --> 00:17:38,940

hijo said there'd be disclosure he

423

00:17:43,250 --> 00:17:41,280

expected to happen then he complained

424

00:17:45,740 --> 00:17:43,260

about the so-called silence group the

425

00:17:48,410 --> 00:17:45,750

program to keep things a secret and he

426

00:17:50,000 --> 00:17:48,420

suggested it's gonna come out it never

427

00:17:52,580 --> 00:17:50,010

came out during his life

428

00:17:54,200 --> 00:17:52,590

we've had over the years people saying

429

00:17:56,510 --> 00:17:54,210

it's gonna happen this year it's gonna

430

00:17:58,160 --> 00:17:56,520

happen next year and that we have Steven

431

00:18:01,340 --> 00:17:58,170

Greer saying something's gonna happen

432

00:18:04,760 --> 00:18:01,350

this year it never seems to happen and

433

00:18:07,160 --> 00:18:04,770

I've expressed in newsletters over at

434

00:18:09,220 --> 00:18:07,170

the power cast forums and the ones we

435

00:18:11,900 --> 00:18:09,230

sent out for listeners what I think

436

00:18:13,730 --> 00:18:11,910

disclosure is not going to happen and if

437

00:18:16,430 --> 00:18:13,740

it happens it's going to be forced upon

438

00:18:19,640 --> 00:18:16,440

the authorities what are your reasons

439

00:18:22,430 --> 00:18:19,650

well I agree with you pretty much down

440

00:18:24,380 --> 00:18:22,440

the line if it were forced say by a

441

00:18:26,180 --> 00:18:24,390

couple of things one is the visitors

442

00:18:28,190 --> 00:18:26,190

whoever they are wherever they're from

443

00:18:31,190 --> 00:18:28,200

they can make themselves known as

444

00:18:33,440 --> 00:18:31,200

whitley strieber has said before they're

445

00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:33,450

the true architects of the secrecy they

446

00:18:38,180 --> 00:18:36,240

appear to people when they want and and

447

00:18:40,040 --> 00:18:38,190

don't appear to others and and if they

448

00:18:41,630 --> 00:18:40,050

wanted to be known they would so it

449

00:18:43,730 --> 00:18:41,640

starts with them secondly I think

450

00:18:45,620 --> 00:18:43,740

they're the government is painted itself

451
00:18:47,780 --> 00:18:45,630
into a corner it's lied to us so much

452
00:18:49,310 --> 00:18:47,790
for so long as one congressional

453
00:18:51,470 --> 00:18:49,320
investigator told me who came out here

454
00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:51,480
at area 51 back in the 90s to look

455
00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:53,280
around and chase down some of these

456
00:18:56,660 --> 00:18:54,840
stories he said look if this stuff is

457
00:18:59,600 --> 00:18:56,670
true these guys are going to go to jail

458
00:19:02,390 --> 00:18:59,610
they've been lying to the public to the

459
00:19:05,060 --> 00:19:02,400
media to Congress they've been taking

460
00:19:07,760 --> 00:19:05,070
national security funds from legitimate

461
00:19:09,530 --> 00:19:07,770
necessary programs to keep this cover-up

462
00:19:11,000 --> 00:19:09,540
going and they're going to go to jail so

463
00:19:12,650 --> 00:19:11,010

that by itself would be a reason but I

464

00:19:14,840 --> 00:19:12,660

think there are some other more

465

00:19:15,500 --> 00:19:14,850

pertinent realities the political

466

00:19:16,970 --> 00:19:15,510

realities

467

00:19:19,550 --> 00:19:16,980

there's no president going to stand up

468

00:19:21,980 --> 00:19:19,560

and announce this stuff we'd be done he

469

00:19:23,450 --> 00:19:21,990

could kiss whatever other agenda he had

470

00:19:25,640 --> 00:19:23,460

goodbye because this would totally

471

00:19:28,040 --> 00:19:25,650

dominate it assume that he had any

472

00:19:29,900 --> 00:19:28,050

credibility left whatsoever there's also

473

00:19:31,520 --> 00:19:29,910

the national security aspect and this is

474

00:19:34,190 --> 00:19:31,530

what Bigelow talked about there are

475

00:19:36,860 --> 00:19:34,200

national security implications if in

476

00:19:38,270 --> 00:19:36,870

fact there is some kind of visitation

477

00:19:39,800 --> 00:19:38,280

that's been ongoing that there's been

478

00:19:41,540 --> 00:19:39,810

communication and there are

479

00:19:43,640 --> 00:19:41,550

technological secrets to be revealed

480

00:19:45,380 --> 00:19:43,650

which I think there are I think I think

481

00:19:47,120 --> 00:19:45,390

there are I don't know if Roswell is

482

00:19:49,610 --> 00:19:47,130

real I mean that's been so muddy there

483

00:19:51,320 --> 00:19:49,620

are many of these alleged crashes have

484

00:19:53,060 --> 00:19:51,330

occurred but I think there's hardware I

485

00:19:54,860 --> 00:19:53,070

think there's a small group of people

486

00:19:57,320 --> 00:19:54,870

who've studied it and learned a great

487

00:19:59,450 --> 00:19:57,330

deal and they want to keep it to us and

488

00:20:01,130 --> 00:19:59,460

not give an advantage by making someone

489

00:20:02,540 --> 00:20:01,140

else but that might get the Chinese and

490

00:20:03,290 --> 00:20:02,550

the Russians working on it I think that

491

00:20:05,720 --> 00:20:03,300

is the reality

492

00:20:07,760 --> 00:20:05,730

now you also face the very very real

493

00:20:09,680 --> 00:20:07,770

problems of who is it the knows this

494

00:20:12,110 --> 00:20:09,690

stuff disclose what because I mean

495

00:20:14,210 --> 00:20:12,120

there's just saying that aliens are here

496

00:20:15,710 --> 00:20:14,220

enough would that be enough for you

497

00:20:18,110 --> 00:20:15,720

because it wouldn't be enough for me

498

00:20:20,300 --> 00:20:18,120

once you open that box it's hard to cut

499

00:20:22,160 --> 00:20:20,310

off the questions I I suspect that the

500

00:20:24,680 --> 00:20:22,170

people who know what's really going on

501
00:20:26,510 --> 00:20:24,690
or know more than anybody else it's a

502
00:20:27,920 --> 00:20:26,520
very small group might not even be

503
00:20:29,540 --> 00:20:27,930
within government anymore

504
00:20:31,250 --> 00:20:29,550
might have been diffused out there in

505
00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:31,260
the in the private sector

506
00:20:35,960 --> 00:20:34,080
just to keep away from prying eyes and I

507
00:20:37,790 --> 00:20:35,970
also suspect that there's no one who

508
00:20:39,410 --> 00:20:37,800
really understands the big picture I'm

509
00:20:41,390 --> 00:20:39,420
not sure we're meant to understand it

510
00:20:43,190 --> 00:20:41,400
I'm not sure these are something as

511
00:20:45,770 --> 00:20:43,200
simple as aliens visiting from another

512
00:20:48,110 --> 00:20:45,780
planet it's alien alright but I'm not

513
00:20:50,150 --> 00:20:48,120

sure that means extraterrestrial and it

514

00:20:52,520 --> 00:20:50,160

may be that no one really knows what the

515

00:20:54,500 --> 00:20:52,530

hell was going on well of course we have

516

00:20:56,810 --> 00:20:54,510

talked a lot about other possible

517

00:20:58,850 --> 00:20:56,820

theories about UFOs specially on the

518

00:21:00,560 --> 00:20:58,860

para casts we've emphasized a number of

519

00:21:02,030 --> 00:21:00,570

different possibilities I remember of

520

00:21:03,800 --> 00:21:02,040

course this book about ultra

521

00:21:05,660 --> 00:21:03,810

terrestrials of course is the John keel

522

00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:05,670

version and then we had the crypto

523

00:21:10,700 --> 00:21:08,400

terrestrials from the late Mac Tony's

524

00:21:12,460 --> 00:21:10,710

who came on the show occasionally he was

525

00:21:15,200 --> 00:21:12,470

talking about another race that

526
00:21:17,300 --> 00:21:15,210
coexisted with us on the earth or maybe

527
00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:17,310
there in another dimension and we get

528
00:21:20,960 --> 00:21:19,200
into some pretty strange things but the

529
00:21:22,580 --> 00:21:20,970
one thing George I want to bring out is

530
00:21:25,550 --> 00:21:22,590
we're assuming when we talk about

531
00:21:27,680 --> 00:21:25,560
disclosure it's got to be the United

532
00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:27,690
States of America but it doesn't have to

533
00:21:31,730 --> 00:21:29,760
be does it you're right exactly right

534
00:21:34,460 --> 00:21:31,740
Bigelow had talked about that too is

535
00:21:36,140 --> 00:21:34,470
that another thing that could force our

536
00:21:39,740 --> 00:21:36,150
hand if not the visitors themselves

537
00:21:42,710 --> 00:21:39,750
would be China Russia Brazil these

538
00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:42,720

countries don't necessarily toe the line

539

00:21:46,370 --> 00:21:44,640

and in the countries that do toe the

540

00:21:48,350 --> 00:21:46,380

line are the ones who are our strongest

541

00:21:50,030 --> 00:21:48,360

allies Britain and Australia and Canada

542

00:21:52,670 --> 00:21:50,040

those are the countries that don't

543

00:21:54,590 --> 00:21:52,680

really they've opened up some files but

544

00:21:56,180 --> 00:21:54,600

don't really spill any secrets and don't

545

00:21:57,950 --> 00:21:56,190

talk about this stuff but there's

546

00:21:59,960 --> 00:21:57,960

nothing holding China back anymore or

547

00:22:02,450 --> 00:21:59,970

Russia so if they were to make an

548

00:22:04,490 --> 00:22:02,460

announcement it might actually take us

549

00:22:07,610 --> 00:22:04,500

off the hook let's run our government

550

00:22:09,680 --> 00:22:07,620

off the hook by by putting all the the

551

00:22:11,570 --> 00:22:09,690

pressure on some foreign government and

552

00:22:13,880 --> 00:22:11,580

letting them answer the questions stead

553

00:22:16,490 --> 00:22:13,890

of ours of course we have that lucky guy

554

00:22:18,260 --> 00:22:16,500

over in North Korea

555

00:22:20,450 --> 00:22:18,270

if they knew something what if a UFO

556

00:22:21,920 --> 00:22:20,460

landed there and they captured it what

557

00:22:23,960 --> 00:22:21,930

was I thought the same thing

558

00:22:26,990 --> 00:22:23,970

what about Cuba why doesn't Cuba do it

559

00:22:30,530 --> 00:22:27,000

did this dude just to mess with us huh

560

00:22:32,960 --> 00:22:30,540

got George Knapp we're talking about his

561

00:22:34,820 --> 00:22:32,970

many decades-long experience

562

00:22:36,020 --> 00:22:34,830

investigating UFO and paranormal events

563

00:22:38,270 --> 00:22:36,030

we've got loads of questions from our

564

00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:38,280

listeners so much more to come you're in

565

00:22:48,190 --> 00:22:40,960

the para good

566

00:22:54,979 --> 00:22:51,769

the GC and radio network providing the

567

00:22:59,599 --> 00:22:54,989

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

568

00:23:01,489 --> 00:22:59,609

and grey talk radio starts here attack

569

00:23:03,979 --> 00:23:01,499

of the rock point has been well received

570

00:23:05,479 --> 00:23:03,989

by critics and readers alike it's a

571

00:23:08,299 --> 00:23:05,489

thrill a minute story you'll never

572

00:23:10,879 --> 00:23:08,309

forget a former US military intelligence

573

00:23:13,549 --> 00:23:10,889

officer is haunted by intense dreams

574

00:23:15,799 --> 00:23:13,559

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

575

00:23:18,529 --> 00:23:15,809

help after a terrible battle in outer

576

00:23:20,840 --> 00:23:18,539

space but the dreams turn out to be true

577

00:23:23,330 --> 00:23:20,850

and thrust him into a telepathic love

578

00:23:25,970 --> 00:23:23,340

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

579

00:23:28,940 --> 00:23:25,980

is intent on destroying the earth and

580

00:23:31,669 --> 00:23:28,950

now the gripping tale continues in the

581

00:23:34,399 --> 00:23:31,679

coming of the protectors it's the second

582

00:23:36,259 --> 00:23:34,409

book of the rock codes trilogy a galaxy

583

00:23:39,019 --> 00:23:36,269

spanning adventure that fits our hapless

584

00:23:41,090 --> 00:23:39,029

heroes against powerful fanatical

585

00:23:43,999 --> 00:23:41,100

enemies that threaten the lives of

586

00:23:46,489 --> 00:23:44,009

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

587

00:23:49,369 --> 00:23:46,499

of the rockets and the coming of the

588

00:23:52,609 --> 00:23:49,379

protectors classic science fiction at

589

00:23:56,570 --> 00:23:52,619

its best available now for more details

590

00:24:01,639 --> 00:23:56,580

visit rejoice calm that's our Ock all

591

00:24:03,409 --> 00:24:01,649

IDs dot-com virtually anyone could be

592

00:24:05,930 --> 00:24:03,419

tracking you right now through your cell

593

00:24:08,359 --> 00:24:05,940

phone the fact is anyone can track your

594

00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:08,369

calls your text emails your every

595

00:24:12,019 --> 00:24:10,320

movement but only if they can detect a

596

00:24:13,700 --> 00:24:12,029

signal that's the new warning from the

597

00:24:15,049 --> 00:24:13,710

American Civil Liberties Union it's just

598

00:24:16,759 --> 00:24:15,059

released the results of an investigation

599

00:24:18,739 --> 00:24:16,769

that found law enforcement agencies

600

00:24:21,019 --> 00:24:18,749

across the country track personal cell

601
00:24:21,950 --> 00:24:21,029
phones on a regular basis as a form of

602
00:24:23,810 --> 00:24:21,960
surveillance

603
00:24:25,820 --> 00:24:23,820
that's why you need block it pocket

604
00:24:28,070 --> 00:24:25,830
block it pocket is a standard or custom

605
00:24:30,109 --> 00:24:28,080
designed cloth pocket infused with pure

606
00:24:32,419 --> 00:24:30,119
silver that creates a complete Faraday

607
00:24:34,279 --> 00:24:32,429
enclosure for any mobile device with

608
00:24:35,840 --> 00:24:34,289
block it pocket all incoming and

609
00:24:37,849 --> 00:24:35,850
outgoing signals are blocked

610
00:24:39,919 --> 00:24:37,859
including harmful radiation and your

611
00:24:42,590 --> 00:24:39,929
device cannot be hacked or tracked by

612
00:24:45,470 --> 00:24:42,600
anyone and made in the USA block it

613
00:24:47,359 --> 00:24:45,480

pocket cost less than \$30 and ships free

614

00:24:49,820 --> 00:24:47,369

to the lower 48 call eight eight eight

615

00:24:53,629 --> 00:24:49,830

three one five nine six one eight or

616

00:24:56,880 --> 00:24:53,639

click bucket pocket spelled BL o CK I T

617

00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:56,890

P OC ke T calm

618

00:25:03,240 --> 00:24:58,840

pocket pocket enhancing health and

619

00:25:06,090 --> 00:25:03,250

privacy are you still a traditional

620

00:25:08,040 --> 00:25:06,100

smoker now experience a new lifestyle

621

00:25:11,520 --> 00:25:08,050

and try vaping with ease cigarettes

622

00:25:13,230 --> 00:25:11,530

baila cig imagine no ashes stains nasty

623

00:25:15,030 --> 00:25:13,240

smell or coughing and hacking with

624

00:25:17,430 --> 00:25:15,040

Lisicki cigarettes revolutionary

625

00:25:19,530 --> 00:25:17,440

microelectronic technology rechargeable

626
00:25:21,210 --> 00:25:19,540
battery and unique replaceable cartridge

627
00:25:23,310 --> 00:25:21,220
you'll get all the benefits and

628
00:25:24,000 --> 00:25:23,320
satisfaction of smoking without the

629
00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:24,010
hazards

630
00:25:28,020 --> 00:25:25,600
choose your tastes from a wide variety

631
00:25:29,760 --> 00:25:28,030
of our new american-made fave free of a

632
00:25:32,250 --> 00:25:29,770
liquids Atlas sigcomm

633
00:25:34,350 --> 00:25:32,260
and lessig smokes the competition by

634
00:25:36,540 --> 00:25:34,360
serving thousands of worldwide customers

635
00:25:39,270 --> 00:25:36,550
with real people customer service fast

636
00:25:41,550 --> 00:25:39,280
free same-day shipping and a 30 day

637
00:25:43,920 --> 00:25:41,560
warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

638
00:25:45,930 --> 00:25:43,930

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

639

00:25:48,270 --> 00:25:45,940

then called eight seven zero five one

640

00:25:50,520 --> 00:25:48,280

eight four three zero seven that's eight

641

00:25:53,610 --> 00:25:50,530

seven zero five one eight four three

642

00:25:57,510 --> 00:25:53,620

zero seven or visit Lissa calm spelled

643

00:26:00,120 --> 00:25:57,520

le Cl g calm till the cig ecig arrests

644

00:26:01,650 --> 00:26:00,130

for today's modern smoker why should you

645

00:26:04,500 --> 00:26:01,660

be in Arizona this month

646

00:26:07,020 --> 00:26:04,510

one reason prepper fest AZ Friday

647

00:26:08,430 --> 00:26:07,030

Saturday and Sunday April 26 through 28

648

00:26:10,230 --> 00:26:08,440

get free training and hands-on

649

00:26:12,060 --> 00:26:10,240

experience from leading preparedness

650

00:26:14,460 --> 00:26:12,070

experts everything you need to be

651
00:26:16,590 --> 00:26:14,470
prepared plus youngevity information and

652
00:26:17,070 --> 00:26:16,600
guest speaker dr. Joel Wallach speaks on

653
00:26:19,710 --> 00:26:17,080
Sunday

654
00:26:21,960 --> 00:26:19,720
don't miss prepper fest AZ April 26

655
00:26:23,850 --> 00:26:21,970
through 28 in Scottsdale Arizona for

656
00:26:25,560 --> 00:26:23,860
schedule and flyer works two dollars off

657
00:26:29,220 --> 00:26:25,570
go to prepper fest az.com

658
00:26:30,660 --> 00:26:29,230
that's prepper fest AZ comm we the

659
00:26:32,760 --> 00:26:30,670
people grow cotton wheat fabric

660
00:26:34,380 --> 00:26:32,770
engraving can bed strips and fibers to

661
00:26:36,120 --> 00:26:34,390
protect from counterfeit and carding to

662
00:26:36,660 --> 00:26:36,130
a private bank having it led back at

663
00:26:38,370 --> 00:26:36,670

interest

664

00:26:40,080 --> 00:26:38,380

forcing taxes to service debt this

665

00:26:41,700 --> 00:26:40,090

capitalism what was jefferson correct

666

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:41,710

when stating a central bank issuing the

667

00:26:44,460 --> 00:26:43,360

public currency is a greater menace to

668

00:26:46,200 --> 00:26:44,470

the liberties of the people than a

669

00:26:47,640 --> 00:26:46,210

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

670

00:26:49,470 --> 00:26:47,650

placing a free silver dollar in a book

671

00:26:52,980 --> 00:26:49,480

that explains our monetary system call

672

00:26:56,190 --> 00:26:52,990

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

673

00:27:00,130 --> 00:26:56,200

to understand the system call 866 to 237

674

00:27:05,050 --> 00:27:00,140

that's 800 686 to 237

675

00:27:15,400 --> 00:27:05,060

[Music]

676
00:27:17,580 --> 00:27:15,410
with gene and Chris on the para casts we

677
00:27:20,380 --> 00:27:17,590
have George Knapp and we're exploring

678
00:27:22,330 --> 00:27:20,390
UFOs possible disclosure and I want to

679
00:27:25,570 --> 00:27:22,340
ask you a few things in a moment but we

680
00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:25,580
have to cover this there are occasional

681
00:27:30,310 --> 00:27:27,679
conspiracy theories out there about Bob

682
00:27:32,799 --> 00:27:30,320
Bigelow and I guess of course part of it

683
00:27:33,850 --> 00:27:32,809
is with his association with the mutual

684
00:27:36,700 --> 00:27:33,860
UFO network

685
00:27:39,760 --> 00:27:36,710
it seemed that information was going in

686
00:27:41,350 --> 00:27:39,770
nothing going out that sort of thing

687
00:27:43,840 --> 00:27:41,360
what's your take on that

688
00:27:46,240 --> 00:27:43,850

well I've read that stuff and I've heard

689

00:27:47,980 --> 00:27:46,250

it and I don't know I guess I've known

690

00:27:49,870 --> 00:27:47,990

the guy for a long time so I am biased

691

00:27:52,960 --> 00:27:49,880

in this sense he has spent more money

692

00:27:54,850 --> 00:27:52,970

out of his pocket on UFO research than

693

00:27:57,310 --> 00:27:54,860

any person in the history of the world

694

00:27:59,950 --> 00:27:57,320

millions and millions of dollars he's

695

00:28:02,279 --> 00:27:59,960

given it to individual researchers to go

696

00:28:05,169 --> 00:28:02,289

off on their own he's given it to us

697

00:28:07,659 --> 00:28:05,179

organizations and every single time he's

698

00:28:09,190 --> 00:28:07,669

given that the UFO organizations or the

699

00:28:11,980 --> 00:28:09,200

professional ufologists they have

700

00:28:15,220 --> 00:28:11,990

screwed it up I understand that Bob is

701
00:28:17,799 --> 00:28:15,230
sort of a a harsh taskmaster he expects

702
00:28:19,299 --> 00:28:17,809
results from it though from when he puts

703
00:28:20,890 --> 00:28:19,309
up some money he wants to see some

704
00:28:21,430 --> 00:28:20,900
something happening with it not just

705
00:28:24,430 --> 00:28:21,440
give it away

706
00:28:26,590 --> 00:28:24,440
he gave MUFON the chance to have boots

707
00:28:30,010 --> 00:28:26,600
on the ground investigators go out and

708
00:28:31,630 --> 00:28:30,020
find and and investigate these cases and

709
00:28:34,270 --> 00:28:31,640
I know I've heard these stories about

710
00:28:36,399 --> 00:28:34,280
the cases the win to move on and then

711
00:28:38,470 --> 00:28:36,409
they disappear I don't think it's true I

712
00:28:40,390 --> 00:28:38,480
mean I don't think it's true but I

713
00:28:43,360 --> 00:28:40,400

understand why Bob would want to have

714

00:28:46,000 --> 00:28:43,370

access to the files that he paid for as

715

00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:46,010

for government connections I also

716

00:28:51,549 --> 00:28:48,080

understand those I mean I've seen so

717

00:28:53,440 --> 00:28:51,559

many crazy descriptions of Bob his he's

718

00:28:56,289 --> 00:28:53,450

made his fortune from the tea business

719

00:28:59,230 --> 00:28:56,299

or he's a casino owner or he's a shadowy

720

00:29:01,390 --> 00:28:59,240

figure he's not shadowy he's been media

721

00:29:03,310 --> 00:29:01,400

shy over the years because he was

722

00:29:05,080 --> 00:29:03,320

worried about he's a very wealthy guy

723

00:29:06,820 --> 00:29:05,090

and he'd like to be able to go get a

724

00:29:09,520 --> 00:29:06,830

hamburger without people hitting him up

725

00:29:12,130 --> 00:29:09,530

for money or kidnapping his grandkids so

726

00:29:13,690 --> 00:29:12,140

he never did interviews until I sort of

727

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:13,700

pushed him into that and now he's much

728

00:29:16,480 --> 00:29:14,720

more open

729

00:29:18,610 --> 00:29:16,490

but he's not shadow he's given millions

730

00:29:21,520 --> 00:29:18,620

of dollars to universities and charities

731

00:29:24,130 --> 00:29:21,530

here and I'll take it further is that he

732

00:29:26,470 --> 00:29:24,140

does have government connections at very

733

00:29:28,870 --> 00:29:26,480

high levels he's made no secret about it

734

00:29:31,120 --> 00:29:28,880

I'm in mid sport when the needs

735

00:29:32,919 --> 00:29:31,130

organization was created was made up of

736

00:29:35,950 --> 00:29:32,929

a lot of former intelligence people and

737

00:29:38,020 --> 00:29:35,960

military people and astronauts folks who

738

00:29:40,240 --> 00:29:38,030

had been on the inside who had an

739

00:29:41,950 --> 00:29:40,250

interest in this topic I think that

740

00:29:45,880 --> 00:29:41,960

makes sense to have those kind of people

741

00:29:48,100 --> 00:29:45,890

there if you are a UFO conspiratorial of

742

00:29:49,720 --> 00:29:48,110

a conspiratorial bent you say oh my gosh

743

00:29:51,310 --> 00:29:49,730

that's the evil government well why

744

00:29:52,960 --> 00:29:51,320

wouldn't you want people like that who

745

00:29:57,190 --> 00:29:52,970

know a little bit about how government

746

00:29:58,600 --> 00:29:57,200

works to be they're pursuing legitimate

747

00:30:00,700 --> 00:29:58,610

questions the same kind of questions

748

00:30:02,649 --> 00:30:00,710

that all of us have people oh the last

749

00:30:05,529 --> 00:30:02,659

time years on the radio show with me

750

00:30:08,289 --> 00:30:05,539

made an announcement when he created

751
00:30:11,470 --> 00:30:08,299
bass the Bigelow advanced aerospace

752
00:30:13,960 --> 00:30:11,480
whatever the acronym stands for he said

753
00:30:16,299 --> 00:30:13,970
we have a partner he said we have a

754
00:30:19,299 --> 00:30:16,309
partner and he wouldn't specify who the

755
00:30:21,669 --> 00:30:19,309
partner is but it was a sponsor we can

756
00:30:24,130 --> 00:30:21,679
guess all day about who it is he hasn't

757
00:30:26,440 --> 00:30:24,140
told me I'm guessing that as some kind

758
00:30:28,029 --> 00:30:26,450
of government connection and I guess you

759
00:30:29,470 --> 00:30:28,039
could look at that in a dark way oh my

760
00:30:31,270 --> 00:30:29,480
god he's partnering with the government

761
00:30:33,490 --> 00:30:31,280
you can also look at it in a positive

762
00:30:35,230 --> 00:30:33,500
way which is I've seen it is the

763
00:30:38,049 --> 00:30:35,240

government or the people who are there

764

00:30:40,149 --> 00:30:38,059

now in certainly agencies don't know the

765

00:30:42,490 --> 00:30:40,159

answers to this stuff and they want to

766

00:30:44,919 --> 00:30:42,500

know they're willing to put up some some

767

00:30:46,690 --> 00:30:44,929

dough to let people who are fairly

768

00:30:49,210 --> 00:30:46,700

professional and who have an interest in

769

00:30:50,950 --> 00:30:49,220

pursuing these mysteries do the work for

770

00:30:53,260 --> 00:30:50,960

them work that they can't do themselves

771

00:30:54,789 --> 00:30:53,270

certainly not out in the open I think

772

00:30:56,560 --> 00:30:54,799

that's a positive thing I fully

773

00:30:58,990 --> 00:30:56,570

understand how people can see that as

774

00:31:01,240 --> 00:30:59,000

dark and conspiratorial and Bigelow

775

00:31:03,940 --> 00:31:01,250

wants to take of our MUFON but I'll tell

776

00:31:06,490 --> 00:31:03,950

you I I just think that that is a bunch

777

00:31:09,760 --> 00:31:06,500

of BS it's a it's an exaggeration it's

778

00:31:12,580 --> 00:31:09,770

over-the-top conspiratorial and and that

779

00:31:15,370 --> 00:31:12,590

in general what he's done for you follow

780

00:31:18,220 --> 00:31:15,380

gee and for research in the area far

781

00:31:20,289 --> 00:31:18,230

outweighs the negative that some people

782

00:31:21,700 --> 00:31:20,299

have perceived so therefore you don't

783

00:31:24,510 --> 00:31:21,710

think that then we're being theoretical

784

00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:24,520

here that some people in the government

785

00:31:29,770 --> 00:31:26,960

somebody connected to

786

00:31:31,930 --> 00:31:29,780

NSA or something goes to mr. Bigelow and

787

00:31:33,940 --> 00:31:31,940

says look we need your help to

788

00:31:36,220 --> 00:31:33,950

investigate this we're going to let you

789

00:31:38,650 --> 00:31:36,230

in on a few things but you can't reveal

790

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,660

what they are and it's guilty knowledge

791

00:31:43,300 --> 00:31:40,640

of the reality of UFOs do you think

792

00:31:46,090 --> 00:31:43,310

you'd do it if I were to make a guess I

793

00:31:48,540 --> 00:31:46,100

would say yes and what about you gene

794

00:31:50,980 --> 00:31:48,550

what would you do in that situation I

795

00:31:53,230 --> 00:31:50,990

asked myself that question if so there

796

00:31:54,610 --> 00:31:53,240

was a knock on the door and somebody

797

00:31:56,080 --> 00:31:54,620

said look we want you to stop doing

798

00:31:58,720 --> 00:31:56,090

these stories we're gonna let you know

799

00:32:00,430 --> 00:31:58,730

what goes on but you got to stop doing

800

00:32:02,020 --> 00:32:00,440

stories you did still work on it but it

801
00:32:04,300 --> 00:32:02,030
can't go public now would I do it I

802
00:32:05,650 --> 00:32:04,310
don't know I'd be awfully tempted I

803
00:32:07,690 --> 00:32:05,660
would certainly think about it

804
00:32:10,450 --> 00:32:07,700
I guess if they wave big fat dollar

805
00:32:13,750 --> 00:32:10,460
bills almost anybody you'd have to think

806
00:32:16,450 --> 00:32:13,760
and yeah think about it big dollar bills

807
00:32:17,950 --> 00:32:16,460
wouldn't work for Bigelow he's got to

808
00:32:20,020 --> 00:32:17,960
I'm not talking to him I'm not talking

809
00:32:23,200 --> 00:32:20,030
about Bob Bigelow I'm talking about Gene

810
00:32:25,360 --> 00:32:23,210
steinberger George Knapp because I I

811
00:32:27,100 --> 00:32:25,370
would bet that you would be motivated by

812
00:32:28,900 --> 00:32:27,110
the same thing as me and you're more

813
00:32:30,190 --> 00:32:28,910

interested in knowing what goes on than

814

00:32:32,500 --> 00:32:30,200

making a bunch of money about it

815

00:32:34,420 --> 00:32:32,510

wouldn't you be invaded by finding out

816

00:32:35,620 --> 00:32:34,430

something you didn't know before well

817

00:32:37,180 --> 00:32:35,630

I'll tell you something if I was

818

00:32:40,240 --> 00:32:37,190

motivated by making a lot of money I'd

819

00:32:43,270 --> 00:32:40,250

be in a different line of business as my

820

00:32:45,100 --> 00:32:43,280

wife continues to remind me so I don't

821

00:32:47,410 --> 00:32:45,110

want to go there but we understand the

822

00:32:49,450 --> 00:32:47,420

point now let's go back to the

823

00:32:51,760 --> 00:32:49,460

disclosure thing because you were

824

00:32:53,320 --> 00:32:51,770

implying some things before from your

825

00:32:55,480 --> 00:32:53,330

sources and maybe you can give us some

826

00:32:57,940 --> 00:32:55,490

more detail about what you expect to

827

00:33:01,030 --> 00:32:57,950

happen I'm looking for if any disclosure

828

00:33:03,130 --> 00:33:01,040

at all a gradual very slow disclosure

829

00:33:05,680 --> 00:33:03,140

that may play out over years what do you

830

00:33:07,210 --> 00:33:05,690

think that's exactly what what I have

831

00:33:08,740 --> 00:33:07,220

been told and you know we've heard that

832

00:33:10,000 --> 00:33:08,750

you and I have heard that over the years

833

00:33:13,540 --> 00:33:10,010

it's something like that is underway

834

00:33:15,160 --> 00:33:13,550

ever since that study in the early 1960s

835

00:33:17,590 --> 00:33:15,170

about gosh if you do this all the sudden

836

00:33:19,150 --> 00:33:17,600

it could cause disintegration of

837

00:33:21,370 --> 00:33:19,160

societal institutions

838

00:33:23,230 --> 00:33:21,380

it's got to be gradual and you know

839

00:33:24,700 --> 00:33:23,240

we've seen what looks like a gradual

840

00:33:26,890 --> 00:33:24,710

program but I just thought it was kind

841

00:33:28,990 --> 00:33:26,900

of coincidental movies and TV and books

842

00:33:31,000 --> 00:33:29,000

and getting us ready but it's more than

843

00:33:32,380 --> 00:33:31,010

that now I and I think there's some some

844

00:33:35,200 --> 00:33:32,390

hints that have been dropped in the last

845

00:33:37,240 --> 00:33:35,210

year that make us make me think that it

846

00:33:38,050 --> 00:33:37,250

really is going on in addition to what

847

00:33:40,730 --> 00:33:38,060

I've been told

848

00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:40,740

behind the scenes this ex-cia guy

849

00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:42,960

says all that said out of the blue yeah

850

00:33:47,510 --> 00:33:45,120

I found this box marked Roswell CIA

851

00:33:49,280 --> 00:33:47,520

headquarters it it convinced me that

852

00:33:51,650 --> 00:33:49,290

it's real and I can't say any more about

853

00:33:53,810 --> 00:33:51,660

it or you know the people who have come

854

00:33:57,440 --> 00:33:53,820

out with sort of fictionalized versions

855

00:33:59,419 --> 00:33:57,450

of the UFO story people with

856

00:34:01,160 --> 00:33:59,429

intelligence backgrounds that's the way

857

00:34:03,140 --> 00:34:01,170

they do that stuff that's one way to

858

00:34:04,400 --> 00:34:03,150

tell the story without violating and the

859

00:34:06,620 --> 00:34:04,410

kind of national security

860

00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:06,630

restriction so I think there is

861

00:34:10,070 --> 00:34:08,399

something underway and I think the case

862

00:34:12,859 --> 00:34:10,080

has been stepped up in the last couple

863

00:34:16,129 --> 00:34:12,869

of months I don't expect any grand

864

00:34:17,960 --> 00:34:16,139

announcement anytime soon but but it

865

00:34:20,210 --> 00:34:17,970

seems like the pace has been picked up

866

00:34:22,100 --> 00:34:20,220

and if you're paying attention you could

867

00:34:24,020 --> 00:34:22,110

you could see it yourself well let's

868

00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:24,030

look at the examples here can you give

869

00:34:28,580 --> 00:34:26,399

us a few ideas of where we might see

870

00:34:32,629 --> 00:34:28,590

disclosure I don't think it's just

871

00:34:34,550 --> 00:34:32,639

finding water on Mars no I don't think

872

00:34:36,409 --> 00:34:34,560

it's water on Mars but you know they're

873

00:34:37,639 --> 00:34:36,419

they're edging closer and closer to

874

00:34:39,740 --> 00:34:37,649

saying life is there

875

00:34:43,310 --> 00:34:39,750

it absolutely astounds me that we send a

876
00:34:45,290 --> 00:34:43,320
rover up there to find evidence for the

877
00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:45,300
possibility that life could exist on

878
00:34:50,599 --> 00:34:48,720
Mars but not actual evidence that life

879
00:34:52,909 --> 00:34:50,609
is there they don't have the tests on

880
00:34:54,919 --> 00:34:52,919
the latest Rovers were actually

881
00:34:57,109 --> 00:34:54,929
confirmed that life in there which is

882
00:34:59,090 --> 00:34:57,119
ridiculous why do you send a probe that

883
00:35:02,210 --> 00:34:59,100
far spend the money on it and not

884
00:35:05,120 --> 00:35:02,220
answering the central question that's on

885
00:35:07,490 --> 00:35:05,130
everyone's mind I think it it shows that

886
00:35:10,430 --> 00:35:07,500
it is sort of that shows me that they're

887
00:35:12,200 --> 00:35:10,440
doing it in bits and pieces and in steps

888
00:35:14,510 --> 00:35:12,210

at a time

889

00:35:16,340 --> 00:35:14,520

it sounds like damn peculiar you know

890

00:35:19,370 --> 00:35:16,350

you look at all the evidence you could

891

00:35:22,820 --> 00:35:19,380

uncover and you wonder how much they can

892

00:35:24,500 --> 00:35:22,830

do and it's possible I guess for the

893

00:35:26,710 --> 00:35:24,510

lunar Rovers to be doing a lot more than

894

00:35:29,330 --> 00:35:26,720

we are told

895

00:35:32,660 --> 00:35:29,340

remember the Viking Viking back in the

896

00:35:35,900 --> 00:35:32,670

70s been attested that the initial

897

00:35:37,760 --> 00:35:35,910

result was we found life and on NASA was

898

00:35:40,580 --> 00:35:37,770

oh no no no wait a second hold on let's

899

00:35:42,140 --> 00:35:40,590

back way up and and and we've got to

900

00:35:44,060 --> 00:35:42,150

back off that that's not what we found

901
00:35:46,490 --> 00:35:44,070
but they had a test back then that

902
00:35:48,050 --> 00:35:46,500
confirm life and since then all these

903
00:35:49,910 --> 00:35:48,060
probes that have gone up there don't

904
00:35:51,410 --> 00:35:49,920
have the same kind of capabilities to

905
00:35:54,170 --> 00:35:51,420
answer that question

906
00:35:54,560 --> 00:35:54,180
you got a rover there now that can drill

907
00:35:56,600 --> 00:35:54,570
under the

908
00:35:58,550 --> 00:35:56,610
ground that can analyze soil but it

909
00:36:01,160 --> 00:35:58,560
doesn't have the capability to detect

910
00:36:03,410 --> 00:36:01,170
actual life just the conditions for life

911
00:36:05,570 --> 00:36:03,420
that makes no sense to me that says that

912
00:36:07,790 --> 00:36:05,580
they're stretching to death it just it

913
00:36:09,620 --> 00:36:07,800

says to me and in big bold letters or

914

00:36:12,680 --> 00:36:09,630

bloody handwriting on the wall that

915

00:36:14,960 --> 00:36:12,690

they're dragging is stuff off well as we

916

00:36:16,640 --> 00:36:14,970

say how do we know that they don't have

917

00:36:19,250 --> 00:36:16,650

the equipment I mean look how much

918

00:36:22,220 --> 00:36:19,260

capabilities we can put into an iPhone

919

00:36:25,130 --> 00:36:22,230

and then think about putting a few of

920

00:36:26,690 --> 00:36:25,140

those on board or over and think of what

921

00:36:29,360 --> 00:36:26,700

it could do and what its capabilities

922

00:36:32,720 --> 00:36:29,370

would be what kind of analysis can be

923

00:36:33,800 --> 00:36:32,730

conducted it gets really you're just

924

00:36:36,080 --> 00:36:33,810

saying we don't get to see the results

925

00:36:37,820 --> 00:36:36,090

well it's always a possibility I have to

926
00:36:49,019 --> 00:36:37,830
wonder about that George Knapp joining

927
00:36:54,670 --> 00:36:51,269
America's number one source for

928
00:37:00,510 --> 00:36:54,680
independent offerings for over a decade

929
00:37:04,059 --> 00:37:00,520
we are the gcn radio network

930
00:37:06,160 --> 00:37:04,069
is there a secret viewable agenda to

931
00:37:08,859 --> 00:37:06,170
strange creatures from the darkest

932
00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:08,869
corners of the mind roam the earth is

933
00:37:13,539 --> 00:37:11,119
there evidence for mind control time

934
00:37:16,569 --> 00:37:13,549
travel or devious government

935
00:37:19,059 --> 00:37:16,579
conspiracies find out the inside scoop

936
00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:19,069
on the latest conspiracies paranormal

937
00:37:23,319 --> 00:37:21,680
activity and accordion phenomena when

938
00:37:26,260 --> 00:37:23,329

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

939

00:37:29,260 --> 00:37:26,270

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

940

00:37:31,930 --> 00:37:29,270

stories special book and DVD promotions

941

00:37:35,410 --> 00:37:31,940

and the best news is absolutely free

942

00:37:38,289 --> 00:37:35,420

step right to your mailbox plus a bonus

943

00:37:41,109 --> 00:37:38,299

free email newsletter sent out every

944

00:37:44,620 --> 00:37:41,119

Friday simply sent an email with your

945

00:37:49,269 --> 00:37:44,630

name and address to Mister UFO at what

946

00:37:53,500 --> 00:37:49,279

TV dotnet that's mr. UFO at web TV

947

00:37:58,250 --> 00:37:53,510

dotnet find out what they don't want you

948

00:38:02,880 --> 00:38:00,990

natural disaster down economy and

949

00:38:04,710 --> 00:38:02,890

inflating gas prices wondering how to

950

00:38:06,240 --> 00:38:04,720

prepare for what's next come to the

951
00:38:08,040 --> 00:38:06,250
self-reliance Expo at the Arlington

952
00:38:10,040 --> 00:38:08,050
Convention Center to learn about food

953
00:38:12,780 --> 00:38:10,050
and water storage emergency power

954
00:38:15,000 --> 00:38:12,790
shelters financial management hands-on

955
00:38:16,680 --> 00:38:15,010
training we've got beekeeping suturing

956
00:38:19,110 --> 00:38:16,690
and learn how to build your own solar

957
00:38:20,040 --> 00:38:19,120
panels and so much more activities for

958
00:38:22,590 --> 00:38:20,050
the whole family

959
00:38:24,960 --> 00:38:22,600
self-reliance Expo Arlington Convention

960
00:38:27,210 --> 00:38:24,970
Center Friday and Saturday April 26 and

961
00:38:30,060 --> 00:38:27,220
27 tickets and schedule at self reliance

962
00:38:31,770 --> 00:38:30,070
Expo calm hi this is 10 Anderson have

963
00:38:33,420 --> 00:38:31,780

you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

964

00:38:35,400 --> 00:38:33,430

investment advisors won't talk about

965

00:38:37,770 --> 00:38:35,410

gold IRAs they've been available since

966

00:38:39,540 --> 00:38:37,780

1986 yet the financial industry won't

967

00:38:41,460 --> 00:38:39,550

recognize the value of gold for your

968

00:38:43,830 --> 00:38:41,470

retirement call this outperform paper

969

00:38:45,330 --> 00:38:43,840

investments yet no word about IRAs if

970

00:38:49,020 --> 00:38:45,340

you would like to have gold for your

971

00:38:50,850 --> 00:38:49,030

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

972

00:38:54,840 --> 00:38:50,860

left behind by rising inflation and low

973

00:39:59,509 --> 00:38:54,850

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

974

00:40:03,269 --> 00:40:01,769

howdy folks farmers has been here

975

00:40:05,159 --> 00:40:03,279

nutritional pharmacists and skincare

976
00:40:06,390 --> 00:40:05,169
chemists if you've heard me on my daily

977
00:40:08,429 --> 00:40:06,400
health and wellness program the bright

978
00:40:09,929 --> 00:40:08,439
side you know I'm on a mission to spread

979
00:40:11,759 --> 00:40:09,939
the good news about the power of

980
00:40:13,259 --> 00:40:11,769
nutritional supplementation to correct

981
00:40:15,029 --> 00:40:13,269
your health care challenges and get you

982
00:40:16,859 --> 00:40:15,039
feeling vital and healthy once again I

983
00:40:18,989 --> 00:40:16,869
want you to call eight seven seven two

984
00:40:20,849 --> 00:40:18,999
seven nine nine four two two and check

985
00:40:22,439 --> 00:40:20,859
out the powerful affordable line of

986
00:40:23,939 --> 00:40:22,449
nutritional products from youngevity the

987
00:40:26,279 --> 00:40:23,949
ones I take and the ones I recommend

988
00:40:29,789 --> 00:40:26,289

that's eight seven seven two seven nine

989

00:40:31,829 --> 00:40:29,799

nine four two two or go to WWE CN

990

00:40:33,599 --> 00:40:31,839

minerals com why simply mask your

991

00:40:35,249 --> 00:40:33,609

symptoms with toxic pharmaceutical drugs

992

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:35,259

when you can address causes with

993

00:40:38,279 --> 00:40:36,880

vitamins and minerals I suggest the

994

00:40:39,899 --> 00:40:38,289

healthy start pack it gives your body

995

00:40:41,549 --> 00:40:39,909

the essential mining nutrients it needs

996

00:40:43,559 --> 00:40:41,559

most people notice a difference right

997

00:40:44,669 --> 00:40:43,569

away you can sign up to help me spread

998

00:40:46,559 --> 00:40:44,679

the good news of health and wellness

999

00:40:48,239 --> 00:40:46,569

without drugs and maybe make a little

1000

00:40:50,159 --> 00:40:48,249

money too and while you're there don't

1001
00:40:53,429 --> 00:40:50,169
forget to check out my important video

1002
00:40:55,289 --> 00:40:53,439
message that's GCN minerals calm for

1003
00:40:57,419 --> 00:40:55,299
call eight seven seven two seven nine

1004
00:41:03,500 --> 00:40:57,429
nine four two two and remember friends

1005
00:41:09,690 --> 00:41:06,510
this is our Valley and you're listening

1006
00:41:16,950 --> 00:41:09,700
to the podcast the gold standard of

1007
00:41:19,290 --> 00:41:16,960
terrible radio with gene and Kristen the

1008
00:41:21,660 --> 00:41:19,300
power castes we have George Knapp he's

1009
00:41:24,600 --> 00:41:21,670
an investigative journalism kind of guy

1010
00:41:26,820 --> 00:41:24,610
and which means he may be one of a dying

1011
00:41:29,250 --> 00:41:26,830
breed I hope that I hope he's not an

1012
00:41:30,660 --> 00:41:29,260
anachronism and he's gonna be around for

1013
00:41:32,820 --> 00:41:30,670

a long time and there will be young

1014

00:41:34,800 --> 00:41:32,830

George nafs running around having family

1015

00:41:37,290 --> 00:41:34,810

people who were involved in broadcasting

1016

00:41:40,100 --> 00:41:37,300

no I do not I don't have any children I

1017

00:41:44,040 --> 00:41:40,110

just got married a couple of years ago

1018

00:41:46,650 --> 00:41:44,050

by I have protegees that I've tried to

1019

00:41:48,900 --> 00:41:46,660

pass some things along to and still some

1020

00:41:51,780 --> 00:41:48,910

some lessons I've learned over the years

1021

00:41:53,340 --> 00:41:51,790

so at least klas TV I think is in good

1022

00:41:55,710 --> 00:41:53,350

hands for a long time to come even after

1023

00:41:58,410 --> 00:41:55,720

I'm gone which I I don't think hope is

1024

00:42:00,750 --> 00:41:58,420

anytime soon well with people living to

1025

00:42:03,390 --> 00:42:00,760

114 these days I guess you have a few

1026

00:42:06,300 --> 00:42:03,400

years left I'm ready for the singularity

1027

00:42:08,730 --> 00:42:06,310

okay well that's very good a singularity

1028

00:42:10,830 --> 00:42:08,740

you know I have kind of a quick question

1029

00:42:13,020 --> 00:42:10,840

I want to do a segue here and then we'll

1030

00:42:15,780 --> 00:42:13,030

get back to other subjects about UFOs

1031

00:42:18,330 --> 00:42:15,790

this is about your regular work at klas

1032

00:42:20,250 --> 00:42:18,340

channel 8 member of the i-team and

1033

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:20,260

everything Chris would you please get

1034

00:42:25,050 --> 00:42:22,720

that question from the forums George is

1035

00:42:27,960 --> 00:42:25,060

a question from solarian who has been a

1036

00:42:30,990 --> 00:42:27,970

poster on the forums for about a year

1037

00:42:33,240 --> 00:42:31,000

and a half now and a simple question he

1038

00:42:36,320 --> 00:42:33,250

says how well is Nevada coping with the

1039

00:42:40,140 --> 00:42:36,330

invasion of Mexican drug lords well it's

1040

00:42:44,520 --> 00:42:40,150

basically they've overrun the state and

1041

00:42:46,740 --> 00:42:44,530

and and dominated the meth trade five

1042

00:42:49,140 --> 00:42:46,750

years ago I would go out on these raids

1043

00:42:51,450 --> 00:42:49,150

with a narcotics team of meth labs all

1044

00:42:54,060 --> 00:42:51,460

over bath tub net labs and meth labs and

1045

00:42:56,430 --> 00:42:54,070

cars and homes that would burn down and

1046

00:42:58,680 --> 00:42:56,440

fumes from terrible chemicals they're

1047

00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:58,690

gone now those homemade meth labs are

1048

00:43:04,770 --> 00:43:00,400

all but gone there might be one or two a

1049

00:43:08,640 --> 00:43:04,780

year here because the cheap meth has has

1050

00:43:11,160 --> 00:43:08,650

flooded the market Nevada Las Vegas in

1051

00:43:13,440 --> 00:43:11,170

particular sort of a distribution point

1052

00:43:15,720 --> 00:43:13,450

for these Mexican drug lords they make

1053

00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:15,730

so much money a lot of it end

1054

00:43:21,630 --> 00:43:17,920

I think probably being laundered at

1055

00:43:24,599 --> 00:43:21,640

casinos was a guy who was busted he was

1056

00:43:26,790 --> 00:43:24,609

a Chinese national who went to Mexico

1057

00:43:29,070 --> 00:43:26,800

imported all these hard to get a

1058

00:43:31,260 --> 00:43:29,080

chemicals from China allegedly became

1059

00:43:33,630 --> 00:43:31,270

sort of a meth kingpin with this

1060

00:43:35,700 --> 00:43:33,640

gigantic lab they had popped his house

1061

00:43:39,120 --> 00:43:35,710

in Mexico City and you might have seen

1062

00:43:41,099 --> 00:43:39,130

these photos online a room full of money

1063

00:43:42,750 --> 00:43:41,109

I mean stacked up six feet high hundred

1064

00:43:44,790 --> 00:43:42,760

dollar bills on these pallets at full

1065

00:43:48,480 --> 00:43:44,800

the whole room it was a regular here in

1066

00:43:50,310 --> 00:43:48,490

Las Vegas treated like royalty a lot of

1067

00:43:51,750 --> 00:43:50,320

restrictions have been placed on the

1068

00:43:53,730 --> 00:43:51,760

casino industry you're supposed to keep

1069

00:43:55,170 --> 00:43:53,740

tabs on these guys and keep some kind of

1070

00:43:57,210 --> 00:43:55,180

a general idea where the money comes

1071

00:43:58,800 --> 00:43:57,220

from but really when you got that kind

1072

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:58,810

of money you could pretty much write

1073

00:44:03,090 --> 00:44:00,400

your own ticket so the answer the

1074

00:44:06,359 --> 00:44:03,100

question is the meth folks the Mexican

1075

00:44:08,670 --> 00:44:06,369

drug lords are here their carnage is on

1076

00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:08,680

our streets daily it's not as bad as

1077

00:44:13,500 --> 00:44:11,520

like this some areas of the border where

1078

00:44:16,349 --> 00:44:13,510

beheadings are a regular thing or

1079

00:44:18,750 --> 00:44:16,359

torture but but it it pops up here now

1080

00:44:22,290 --> 00:44:18,760

then well you have to think the war on

1081

00:44:24,540 --> 00:44:22,300

drugs has been a monumental failure lots

1082

00:44:26,580 --> 00:44:24,550

a waste it's such a waste of money and

1083

00:44:29,070 --> 00:44:26,590

resources and time in people's lives

1084

00:44:30,680 --> 00:44:29,080

it's it seems like the little guys are

1085

00:44:33,780 --> 00:44:30,690

the one to do the time the big guys

1086

00:44:36,510 --> 00:44:33,790

enjoy the benefits of the illegal trade

1087

00:44:38,280 --> 00:44:36,520

and it's totally upside down in my

1088

00:44:40,260 --> 00:44:38,290

opinion and we have to look about

1089

00:44:43,050 --> 00:44:40,270

for-profit prisons like we have in

1090

00:44:45,450 --> 00:44:43,060

Arizona what a waste

1091

00:44:46,620 --> 00:44:45,460

anyway let's get into other subjects we

1092

00:44:47,940 --> 00:44:46,630

have lots of questions from our

1093

00:44:49,680 --> 00:44:47,950

listeners this could almost feel the

1094

00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:49,690

full show I think but we'll see where

1095

00:44:55,650 --> 00:44:53,200

habits this question comes from nameless

1096

00:44:59,340 --> 00:44:55,660

who's been a poster at forum dr. Peric

1097

00:45:01,230 --> 00:44:59,350

ascom for over two years and Georgie

1098

00:45:04,109 --> 00:45:01,240

wants to know if there's any new info on

1099

00:45:05,760 --> 00:45:04,119

the skinwalker case what hypotheses have

1100

00:45:08,280 --> 00:45:05,770

you derived from this event and how is

1101

00:45:11,010 --> 00:45:08,290

it altered if at all your paradigm or

1102

00:45:12,570 --> 00:45:11,020

how you look at the paranormal and are

1103

00:45:14,040 --> 00:45:12,580

there any other cases that you've heard

1104

00:45:17,490 --> 00:45:14,050

about that have had so much

1105

00:45:20,370 --> 00:45:17,500

proliferation of paranormal activity Wow

1106

00:45:22,620 --> 00:45:20,380

well it's totally changed my view I mean

1107

00:45:25,440 --> 00:45:22,630

I entered the field like a lot of people

1108

00:45:27,450 --> 00:45:25,450

do with the basic and nuts of bolts UFOs

1109

00:45:29,040 --> 00:45:27,460

they're their craft from other worlds

1110

00:45:30,840 --> 00:45:29,050

they're piloted by expert

1111

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:30,850

restrooms visiting us from other planets

1112

00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:34,240

and and you know looking for evidence or

1113

00:45:38,700 --> 00:45:36,160

information that would either verify or

1114

00:45:41,040 --> 00:45:38,710

reflect on that theory interviewing

1115

00:45:42,750 --> 00:45:41,050

witnesses looking at documents that kind

1116

00:45:43,320 --> 00:45:42,760

of thing but it's not that simple

1117

00:45:46,140 --> 00:45:43,330

anymore

1118

00:45:48,240 --> 00:45:46,150

and I think that that is the major thing

1119

00:45:51,510 --> 00:45:48,250

that the experience of the ranch taught

1120

00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:51,520

me that it's not as simple as as

1121

00:45:55,170 --> 00:45:53,200

somebody coming here from other another

1122

00:45:57,090 --> 00:45:55,180

planet Rockville a once told me that he

1123

00:45:58,980 --> 00:45:57,100

said if he if it turns out that the

1124

00:46:00,600 --> 00:45:58,990

answer to the UFO mystery is people just

1125

00:46:02,850 --> 00:46:00,610

visiting from another planet I'm going

1126
00:46:05,040 --> 00:46:02,860
to be really disappointed because the

1127
00:46:07,020 --> 00:46:05,050
ultimate truth is much bigger and it

1128
00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:07,030
points to a much more complicated and

1129
00:46:13,230 --> 00:46:11,920
wondrous cosmos and and it asks some

1130
00:46:15,390 --> 00:46:13,240
really important questions about the

1131
00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:15,400
nature reality itself I don't know of

1132
00:46:20,670 --> 00:46:17,920
any place in the world that's had as

1133
00:46:23,370 --> 00:46:20,680
much concentrated paranormal weird

1134
00:46:25,920 --> 00:46:23,380
activity as the Uintah Basin and in

1135
00:46:28,860 --> 00:46:25,930
particular the ranch it is certainly the

1136
00:46:30,780 --> 00:46:28,870
most intensely studied paranormal

1137
00:46:33,030 --> 00:46:30,790
hotspot I think in history there have

1138
00:46:34,980 --> 00:46:33,040

been studies underway and hessdalen and

1139

00:46:38,280 --> 00:46:34,990

places like that around the world but

1140

00:46:40,470 --> 00:46:38,290

not 24/7 cameras scientists on duty all

1141

00:46:42,690 --> 00:46:40,480

the time not like what nits did at that

1142

00:46:46,800 --> 00:46:42,700

ranch and and then they in the larger

1143

00:46:48,720 --> 00:46:46,810

basin I don't think there's any any kind

1144

00:46:50,760 --> 00:46:48,730

of paranormal activity you can think of

1145

00:46:53,160 --> 00:46:50,770

that is not occurred in that general

1146

00:46:55,500 --> 00:46:53,170

area and it's not just the ranch it's

1147

00:46:56,790 --> 00:46:55,510

it's a much larger area but the ranch is

1148

00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:56,800

certainly one of the hotspots

1149

00:47:01,740 --> 00:46:59,200

I'm the the family that was on the ranch

1150

00:47:03,660 --> 00:47:01,750

for a long time came up with dozens of

1151
00:47:05,130 --> 00:47:03,670
really strange things that happen they

1152
00:47:06,840 --> 00:47:05,140
weren't looking for them to happen they

1153
00:47:08,130 --> 00:47:06,850
weren't looking for attention they

1154
00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:08,140
thought for a long time it was the

1155
00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:09,520
government trying to dry them off the

1156
00:47:13,500 --> 00:47:11,200
drive them off their property then the

1157
00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:13,510
Nidan guy came in it's almost like the

1158
00:47:17,100 --> 00:47:15,520
movie poltergeist for the scientists

1159
00:47:19,290 --> 00:47:17,110
come to the rescue to help figure things

1160
00:47:21,450 --> 00:47:19,300
out and then they get terrorized as well

1161
00:47:23,910 --> 00:47:21,460
those guys all of them phd-level

1162
00:47:26,190 --> 00:47:23,920
scientists they looked for per se

1163
00:47:28,380 --> 00:47:26,200

explanation they try to find are there

1164

00:47:31,280 --> 00:47:28,390

magic mushrooms on the ground that are

1165

00:47:33,780 --> 00:47:31,290

making people have-have you know

1166

00:47:36,300 --> 00:47:33,790

hallucinations are there gravity

1167

00:47:37,980 --> 00:47:36,310

anomalies is there some sort of physical

1168

00:47:39,870 --> 00:47:37,990

explanation for what people have been

1169

00:47:41,550 --> 00:47:39,880

seeing there for 50 years and they

1170

00:47:42,900 --> 00:47:41,560

couldn't come up with one I don't know

1171

00:47:45,029 --> 00:47:42,910

what the answer is I just

1172

00:47:47,880 --> 00:47:45,039

know what it isn't and trying to say

1173

00:47:51,329 --> 00:47:47,890

that it was its UFOs alone although

1174

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:51,339

there were UFO type craft seen there it

1175

00:47:54,990 --> 00:47:53,200

doesn't fit the explanation at least

1176

00:47:57,480 --> 00:47:55,000

doesn't fit the explanation of what we

1177

00:48:00,539 --> 00:47:57,490

think we understand about ETS because

1178

00:48:03,269 --> 00:48:00,549

these these craft would appear and

1179

00:48:06,630 --> 00:48:03,279

disappear would would fly into mountains

1180

00:48:08,880 --> 00:48:06,640

would they look sort of like UFOs and

1181

00:48:10,769 --> 00:48:08,890

then they didn't they behaved sort of

1182

00:48:14,009 --> 00:48:10,779

like UFOs and then they didn't there was

1183

00:48:17,880 --> 00:48:14,019

no no event in the more than 130 or so

1184

00:48:20,640 --> 00:48:17,890

events that were investigated no event

1185

00:48:22,049 --> 00:48:20,650

ever happened the same way again which

1186

00:48:25,829 --> 00:48:22,059

makes it really tough to get

1187

00:48:27,180 --> 00:48:25,839

reproducible results or evidence a lot

1188

00:48:29,160 --> 00:48:27,190

of folks have questioned whether there's

1189

00:48:31,519 --> 00:48:29,170

any any evidence at all we can get into

1190

00:48:35,339 --> 00:48:31,529

that that issue a little bit later but

1191

00:48:37,529 --> 00:48:35,349

overall you know you have to applaud the

1192

00:48:39,210 --> 00:48:37,539

knids folks who went in there spend so

1193

00:48:41,940 --> 00:48:39,220

much time and energy to try to figure

1194

00:48:44,430 --> 00:48:41,950

this out and we're not married to any

1195

00:48:46,200 --> 00:48:44,440

kind of thesis and I'm not married to it

1196

00:48:48,329 --> 00:48:46,210

we worked on the book column Kelleher

1197

00:48:50,819 --> 00:48:48,339

and i and looked at all these cases

1198

00:48:53,400 --> 00:48:50,829

talked to all these people and we have

1199

00:48:56,059 --> 00:48:53,410

no idea what the heck is going on there

1200

00:48:59,309 --> 00:48:56,069

to this day have no idea it seems to be

1201

00:49:01,740 --> 00:48:59,319

dimensional it seems to be like the

1202

00:49:03,720 --> 00:49:01,750

ranch and they be you intubation there's

1203

00:49:05,460 --> 00:49:03,730

a place where it's like the Irish have a

1204

00:49:09,089 --> 00:49:05,470

saying a place where the world is thin

1205

00:49:12,200 --> 00:49:09,099

where some other reality bleeds into

1206

00:49:14,279 --> 00:49:12,210

ours it's disconcerting in a lot of ways

1207

00:49:15,599 --> 00:49:14,289

it sort of brings us back to this

1208

00:49:18,509 --> 00:49:15,609

closure I don't want to get off on a

1209

00:49:20,549 --> 00:49:18,519

tangent but you say you talk about the

1210

00:49:22,680 --> 00:49:20,559

the willingness to let's have the

1211

00:49:24,269 --> 00:49:22,690

government come clean I don't think the

1212

00:49:25,829 --> 00:49:24,279

government knows the ultimate story I

1213

00:49:27,599 --> 00:49:25,839

don't know that anybody does the

1214

00:49:30,569 --> 00:49:27,609

ultimate story and if you were to

1215

00:49:32,999 --> 00:49:30,579

disclose what some people do though the

1216

00:49:35,069 --> 00:49:33,009

idea that there is something like what

1217

00:49:37,470 --> 00:49:35,079

Mack Tawny's talked about ultra

1218

00:49:40,049 --> 00:49:37,480

terrestrials that we live in the middle

1219

00:49:42,569 --> 00:49:40,059

of some other civilization which is sort

1220

00:49:44,519 --> 00:49:42,579

of what I come away from the skinwalker

1221

00:49:47,519 --> 00:49:44,529

ranch with is that there's somebody else

1222

00:49:49,890 --> 00:49:47,529

that's in charge we we are living among

1223

00:49:53,089 --> 00:49:49,900

them as opposed to them living among us

1224

00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:53,099

they come and go into our world at will

1225

00:50:00,640 --> 00:49:56,720

other creatures come and go at will

1226
00:50:02,800 --> 00:50:00,650
we're stuck here and so it if we were to

1227
00:50:04,990 --> 00:50:02,810
explain to the public hey there's

1228
00:50:07,089 --> 00:50:05,000
another reality they can see what we do

1229
00:50:09,040 --> 00:50:07,099
you're in the shower when you're

1230
00:50:10,540 --> 00:50:09,050
sleeping they can see you they can read

1231
00:50:10,990 --> 00:50:10,550
your thoughts they know what you're up

1232
00:50:13,240 --> 00:50:11,000
to

1233
00:50:15,790 --> 00:50:13,250
you can't see them I think people would

1234
00:50:18,010 --> 00:50:15,800
freak out I'll tell you I think if they

1235
00:50:20,290 --> 00:50:18,020
saw me in the shower they freaked out on

1236
00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:20,300
a different way they run out the door

1237
00:50:25,630 --> 00:50:23,359
screaming and yelling in abject fear

1238
00:50:27,460 --> 00:50:25,640

I'll tell you that right now I have to

1239

00:50:29,859 --> 00:50:27,470

say that but as our listeners really

1240

00:50:32,530 --> 00:50:29,869

know I've been advocating for alternate

1241

00:50:35,740 --> 00:50:32,540

Furies about UFOs for many many years I

1242

00:50:38,680 --> 00:50:35,750

go back in the 1960s where for example I

1243

00:50:40,559 --> 00:50:38,690

believed that UFOs were spaceships and

1244

00:50:43,930 --> 00:50:40,569

then after we had that fateful

1245

00:50:46,420 --> 00:50:43,940

conversation with Allen Greenfield one a

1246

00:50:48,099 --> 00:50:46,430

New Year's evening I came away with a

1247

00:50:49,780 --> 00:50:48,109

different point of view because we

1248

00:50:51,400 --> 00:50:49,790

started talking we started looking at

1249

00:50:53,440 --> 00:50:51,410

the evidence and we came to the

1250

00:50:55,300 --> 00:50:53,450

realization that things in the UFO field

1251
00:50:57,370 --> 00:50:55,310
weren't quite what we thought they were

1252
00:50:59,530 --> 00:50:57,380
let me ask you quickly because we have

1253
00:51:01,540 --> 00:50:59,540
to do the break do you think the reason

1254
00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,550
we see more things happening in and

1255
00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:03,680
around skinwalker ranch is because so

1256
00:51:08,109 --> 00:51:05,839
much effort is being expended towards

1257
00:51:09,819 --> 00:51:08,119
investigating it there that's kind of a

1258
00:51:11,530 --> 00:51:09,829
cliffhanger question and I'd like you to

1259
00:51:13,960 --> 00:51:11,540
answer it during our next segment

1260
00:51:16,300 --> 00:51:13,970
whether it's the attention that's

1261
00:51:19,030 --> 00:51:16,310
causing either more events on a

1262
00:51:20,890 --> 00:51:19,040
reflective basis or simply because we're

1263
00:51:22,960 --> 00:51:20,900

paying it more attention we see more

1264

00:51:25,120 --> 00:51:22,970

cases there if we pay that amount of

1265

00:51:27,220 --> 00:51:25,130

attention elsewhere maybe we see the

1266

00:51:31,060 --> 00:51:27,230

same phenomenon we have George Knapp

1267

00:51:36,700 --> 00:51:31,070

joining us you're in the air iPad

1268

00:51:41,160 --> 00:51:38,430

[Music]

1269

00:51:44,280 --> 00:51:41,170

are you tired of searching for great

1270

00:51:49,650 --> 00:51:44,290

talk radio more important search three

1271

00:51:51,329 --> 00:51:49,660

over we are the GCM radio network hi

1272

00:51:53,400 --> 00:51:51,339

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

1273

00:51:55,740 --> 00:51:53,410

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

1274

00:51:57,900 --> 00:51:55,750

have great news gzn has created a Droid

1275

00:52:00,450 --> 00:51:57,910

and iPhone application and it's free

1276
00:52:02,520 --> 00:52:00,460
just as easy as going to GC and live.com

1277
00:52:03,960 --> 00:52:02,530
click on the banner and download before

1278
00:52:06,210 --> 00:52:03,970
you know it you'll be listening to your

1279
00:52:07,770 --> 00:52:06,220
favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1280
00:52:10,559 --> 00:52:07,780
around a man right on your Droid or

1281
00:52:12,809 --> 00:52:10,569
iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

1282
00:52:14,970 --> 00:52:12,819
the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

1283
00:52:16,980 --> 00:52:14,980
on the banner at GCU live.com thanks

1284
00:52:19,290 --> 00:52:16,990
again for listening to GC and live.com

1285
00:52:21,030 --> 00:52:19,300
again that's juicy and live.com hi this

1286
00:52:22,740 --> 00:52:21,040
is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

1287
00:52:24,569 --> 00:52:22,750
why banks stockbrokers investment

1288
00:52:26,849 --> 00:52:24,579

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

1289

00:52:28,620 --> 00:52:26,859

they've been available since 1986 yet

1290

00:52:30,150 --> 00:52:28,630

the financial industry won't recognize

1291

00:52:32,430 --> 00:52:30,160

the value of gold for your retirement

1292

00:52:34,589 --> 00:52:32,440

gold is outperformed paper investments

1293

00:52:47,420 --> 00:52:34,599

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1294

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:50,920

806-853-9949

1295

00:52:54,740 --> 00:52:53,330

imagine wakin one morning only to find

1296

00:52:56,210 --> 00:52:54,750

your family shivering in the dark

1297

00:52:58,280 --> 00:52:56,220

because you couldn't afford to pay your

1298

00:53:00,260 --> 00:52:58,290

electric bill that's closer than you

1299

00:53:02,060 --> 00:53:00,270

think you probably haven't heard about

1300

00:53:03,740 --> 00:53:02,070

this yet because the liberal media has

1301
00:53:06,610 --> 00:53:03,750
been suppressing what is fast becoming

1302
00:53:09,470 --> 00:53:06,620
the most shocking news story of 2012

1303
00:53:11,570 --> 00:53:09,480
Obama's a secret war on coal that could

1304
00:53:14,660 --> 00:53:11,580
increase your already high power bill as

1305
00:53:15,590 --> 00:53:14,670
much as 40% in coming months as shocking

1306
00:53:17,390 --> 00:53:15,600
as it sounds

1307
00:53:19,250 --> 00:53:17,400
it may well be just a matter of time

1308
00:53:21,470 --> 00:53:19,260
before the lights start going out across

1309
00:53:23,930 --> 00:53:21,480
America but here are some good news

1310
00:53:26,600 --> 00:53:23,940
there's an underground video it exposed

1311
00:53:28,400 --> 00:53:26,610
one two three dot-com that thousands of

1312
00:53:30,170 --> 00:53:28,410
smart Patriots have used to end their

1313
00:53:32,930 --> 00:53:30,180

slavery to the corrupt electricity

1314

00:53:34,850 --> 00:53:32,940

monopoly the video had exposed one two

1315

00:53:37,040 --> 00:53:34,860

three dot-com has already been banned by

1316

00:53:38,810 --> 00:53:37,050

Google and the liberal media is doing

1317

00:53:41,180 --> 00:53:38,820

everything in its power to take it down

1318

00:53:43,430 --> 00:53:41,190

and keep America in the dark so watch it

1319

00:53:44,720 --> 00:53:43,440

now to expose one two three dot-com

1320

00:53:54,520 --> 00:53:44,730

before it's too late

1321

00:54:02,560 --> 00:53:58,250

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1322

00:54:10,610 --> 00:54:02,570

standard of paranormal radio and now

1323

00:54:12,680 --> 00:54:10,620

here's Jane Steinberg with gene and

1324

00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:12,690

Chris on the para cast we have George

1325

00:54:15,760 --> 00:54:13,680

Knapp joining us

1326

00:54:18,560 --> 00:54:15,770

of course he spent a lot of time

1327

00:54:20,420 --> 00:54:18,570

investigating the strange goings-on at

1328

00:54:22,910 --> 00:54:20,430

the skinwalker ranch so there's the

1329

00:54:25,370 --> 00:54:22,920

question there do you think it's the

1330

00:54:27,920 --> 00:54:25,380

fact that we have so much resources

1331

00:54:31,970 --> 00:54:27,930

expended there that so much happens is

1332

00:54:33,470 --> 00:54:31,980

it a reflective phenomenon what that's a

1333

00:54:35,930 --> 00:54:33,480

great question I don't think I've ever

1334

00:54:37,760 --> 00:54:35,940

answered that before but I'll just get

1335

00:54:39,620 --> 00:54:37,770

philosophical for a second it's sort of

1336

00:54:40,940 --> 00:54:39,630

like if a tree falls in the forest and

1337

00:54:43,310 --> 00:54:40,950

no one's around to hear it kind of a

1338

00:54:45,500 --> 00:54:43,320

question there are a lot of quantum

1339

00:54:48,290 --> 00:54:45,510

physicists who are exploring these kinds

1340

00:54:50,900 --> 00:54:48,300

of questions as we speak in the universe

1341

00:54:54,290 --> 00:54:50,910

affected by observation is it created

1342

00:54:55,910 --> 00:54:54,300

basically for our viewing pleasure if we

1343

00:54:57,170 --> 00:54:55,920

weren't here to watch it would it be the

1344

00:54:59,810 --> 00:54:57,180

same and I think that's a legitimate

1345

00:55:03,230 --> 00:54:59,820

question and I I suspect it has

1346

00:55:06,230 --> 00:55:03,240

substance to it I am I'm certain that in

1347

00:55:08,690 --> 00:55:06,240

part this is a reactive phenomena on the

1348

00:55:10,580 --> 00:55:08,700

ranch that interacted that a lot of what

1349

00:55:12,860 --> 00:55:10,590

happened what was observed is because

1350

00:55:15,950 --> 00:55:12,870

these guys were there focusing on that I

1351

00:55:18,470 --> 00:55:15,960

also suspect that if you were to focus

1352

00:55:21,440 --> 00:55:18,480

those gotten resources in any particular

1353

00:55:23,210 --> 00:55:21,450

area you might find it wouldn't be

1354

00:55:26,000 --> 00:55:23,220

everywhere but certainly a lot of other

1355

00:55:28,160 --> 00:55:26,010

places one of the reasons that Bigelow

1356

00:55:30,200 --> 00:55:28,170

sort of gave me the green light to write

1357

00:55:32,090 --> 00:55:30,210

about the ranch and to publicize some of

1358

00:55:34,610 --> 00:55:32,100

the things that happen is because the

1359

00:55:36,800 --> 00:55:34,620

activity went underground for a long

1360

00:55:38,720 --> 00:55:36,810

time the level of activity was way way

1361

00:55:39,830 --> 00:55:38,730

down and they were interested in seeing

1362

00:55:42,050 --> 00:55:39,840

that there were other places

1363

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:42,060

particularly in the West that were

1364

00:55:45,680 --> 00:55:44,160

similar things had been reported that

1365

00:55:47,960 --> 00:55:45,690

they could go and study and sure enough

1366

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:47,970

when the story came out all of a sudden

1367

00:55:52,070 --> 00:55:50,880

I get flooded with stuff about yeah that

1368

00:55:54,260 --> 00:55:52,080

happened here there was a place in

1369

00:55:55,640 --> 00:55:54,270

Colorado I think one of your one of your

1370

00:55:57,980 --> 00:55:55,650

listeners had written something about a

1371

00:56:00,260 --> 00:55:57,990

ranch in there that that they looked at

1372

00:56:02,930 --> 00:56:00,270

near Dulce they spent a lot of time with

1373

00:56:04,280 --> 00:56:02,940

the Hicker Ella Apache tried there a lot

1374

00:56:06,860 --> 00:56:04,290

of the same kinds of things that were

1375

00:56:07,460 --> 00:56:06,870

reported in Utah around the ranch had

1376

00:56:09,349 --> 00:56:07,470

occurred around

1377

00:56:12,290 --> 00:56:09,359

there they never found any secret

1378

00:56:14,210 --> 00:56:12,300

underground UFO base and do not believe

1379

00:56:16,700 --> 00:56:14,220

that that is in fact true that the one

1380

00:56:19,339 --> 00:56:16,710

such exists but the Apache Tribe they're

1381

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:19,349

described a bigfoot-type encounter

1382

00:56:25,040 --> 00:56:21,680

strange creatures animal mutilations

1383

00:56:26,870 --> 00:56:25,050

ghostly apparitions skinwalkers the

1384

00:56:29,150 --> 00:56:26,880

kinds of things that we investigated at

1385

00:56:31,190 --> 00:56:29,160

the ranch same thing around the

1386

00:56:33,290 --> 00:56:31,200

chrissa's area Sedona the same kind of

1387

00:56:35,000 --> 00:56:33,300

things were reported there Tom dong

1388

00:56:37,460 --> 00:56:35,010

though I think wrote a book about it and

1389

00:56:39,560 --> 00:56:37,470

then up in Yakima it always seems to be

1390

00:56:42,080 --> 00:56:39,570

kind of a Native American connection but

1391

00:56:44,900 --> 00:56:42,090

what we found out was yes in fact there

1392

00:56:47,060 --> 00:56:44,910

are many other places where there's an

1393

00:56:48,890 --> 00:56:47,070

intense amount of paranormal type

1394

00:56:51,530 --> 00:56:48,900

activity and I used that in quotation

1395

00:56:53,630 --> 00:56:51,540

marks it's not everywhere but it's a lot

1396

00:56:55,520 --> 00:56:53,640

of places and I think if you were to

1397

00:56:57,500 --> 00:56:55,530

focus the kind of resources that were

1398

00:56:59,330 --> 00:56:57,510

put on the ranch you will probably

1399

00:57:01,099 --> 00:56:59,340

encounter more of it and in fact

1400

00:57:03,260 --> 00:57:01,109

encourage that kind of activity

1401
00:57:04,940 --> 00:57:03,270
the stuff that mids guys told me about

1402
00:57:07,730 --> 00:57:04,950
and I never saw an even probably felt

1403
00:57:09,200 --> 00:57:07,740
but it was almost playful at times this

1404
00:57:11,300 --> 00:57:09,210
thing would mess with their hands it

1405
00:57:12,829 --> 00:57:11,310
wanted to stay one step ahead of them

1406
00:57:14,150 --> 00:57:12,839
for a while they thought they were going

1407
00:57:16,640 --> 00:57:14,160
to be able to communicate with it they

1408
00:57:18,290 --> 00:57:16,650
did experiments to try to establish some

1409
00:57:20,780 --> 00:57:18,300
kind of a basic language between

1410
00:57:22,609 --> 00:57:20,790
whatever it is never one went anywhere

1411
00:57:24,800 --> 00:57:22,619
and eventually whatever this thing is

1412
00:57:27,380 --> 00:57:24,810
whatever this intelligence was that kind

1413
00:57:29,000 --> 00:57:27,390

of ticked off and made its its

1414

00:57:31,099 --> 00:57:29,010

displeasure known it ripped up the

1415

00:57:33,530 --> 00:57:31,109

cameras and and did some other kinds of

1416

00:57:35,960 --> 00:57:33,540

fairly hostile things and then it went

1417

00:57:38,690 --> 00:57:35,970

away it was like I took its ball and

1418

00:57:40,700 --> 00:57:38,700

went home it did not like being stuck it

1419

00:57:43,070 --> 00:57:40,710

liked being in charge and like scaring

1420

00:57:44,780 --> 00:57:43,080

people it like being unpredictable but

1421

00:57:46,790 --> 00:57:44,790

it really didn't like the idea these

1422

00:57:48,800 --> 00:57:46,800

guys were honing in on it that's

1423

00:57:51,530 --> 00:57:48,810

incredible information to wrap your head

1424

00:57:54,470 --> 00:57:51,540

around it sounds like a nasty pet okay

1425

00:57:56,329 --> 00:57:54,480

fast question here this is actually the

1426
00:57:58,160 --> 00:57:56,339
second question but you mentioned about

1427
00:58:01,310 --> 00:57:58,170
possible other events elsewhere from

1428
00:58:03,440 --> 00:58:01,320
Steve see are you still going to release

1429
00:58:06,200 --> 00:58:03,450
a documentary about the skinwalker ranch

1430
00:58:08,960 --> 00:58:06,210
with pictures and videos that you've not

1431
00:58:10,970 --> 00:58:08,970
shown yet or held back it's been about

1432
00:58:13,640 --> 00:58:10,980
eight years since you've said you were

1433
00:58:16,310 --> 00:58:13,650
going to release it and still no one has

1434
00:58:19,940 --> 00:58:16,320
seen it is it mr. Bigelow keeping you

1435
00:58:21,200 --> 00:58:19,950
from releasing it well yes and no I mean

1436
00:58:23,360 --> 00:58:21,210
he doesn't he

1437
00:58:25,490 --> 00:58:23,370
can't order me not to do it but he asked

1438
00:58:27,950 --> 00:58:25,500

me not to do it and I honor that and and

1439

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:27,960

here's why the book came out and has

1440

00:58:32,660 --> 00:58:30,240

caused so much trouble at the ranch I

1441

00:58:35,360 --> 00:58:32,670

mean he came out every single night

1442

00:58:38,540 --> 00:58:35,370

there are trespassers out there kids

1443

00:58:40,400 --> 00:58:38,550

and UFO nuts who come out they they get

1444

00:58:41,720 --> 00:58:40,410

drunk they throw trash all over the

1445

00:58:43,460 --> 00:58:41,730

place at two o'clock in the morning

1446

00:58:45,980 --> 00:58:43,470

they're creeping out into the property

1447

00:58:47,630 --> 00:58:45,990

using flash bulbs and taking photos in

1448

00:58:50,120 --> 00:58:47,640

the window the people who lived there

1449

00:58:51,800 --> 00:58:50,130

the caretakers they had caused so much

1450

00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:51,810

vandalism I mean it was not that long

1451
00:58:56,600 --> 00:58:54,480
ago somebody came up to the main gate

1452
00:58:58,550 --> 00:58:56,610
and put a rope around it and tore it off

1453
00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:58,560
its hinges and it's caused so much

1454
00:59:02,840 --> 00:59:00,720
trouble that Bigelow's had to put

1455
00:59:05,690 --> 00:59:02,850
24-hour security up there he's got these

1456
00:59:07,250 --> 00:59:05,700
team of these ex-commando guys who can

1457
00:59:10,460 --> 00:59:07,260
live in the jungle and eat bugs for a

1458
00:59:12,920 --> 00:59:10,470
week and ex-special forces guy who's who

1459
00:59:14,360 --> 00:59:12,930
worked for his aerospace company and he

1460
00:59:16,040 --> 00:59:14,370
has a regular rotation and takes him

1461
00:59:18,140 --> 00:59:16,050
back up there just to keep people from

1462
00:59:20,420 --> 00:59:18,150
messin with the property there's also

1463
00:59:22,820 --> 00:59:20,430

the question of liability is because

1464

00:59:25,160 --> 00:59:22,830

they're not quite sure what how this

1465

00:59:27,950 --> 00:59:25,170

entity or intelligence or whatever is is

1466

00:59:29,570 --> 00:59:27,960

going to react you know it's shown it's

1467

00:59:31,640 --> 00:59:29,580

capable of doing some pretty horrible

1468

00:59:33,140 --> 00:59:31,650

things to animals if something happened

1469

00:59:36,200 --> 00:59:33,150

to a person there'd be a lot of trouble

1470

00:59:38,600 --> 00:59:36,210

so yeah I've decided to give up on it

1471

00:59:39,770 --> 00:59:38,610

I've saved all the footage I hope that

1472

00:59:41,420 --> 00:59:39,780

one day I'd be able to release it

1473

00:59:43,580 --> 00:59:41,430

because I put a lot of my own time and

1474

00:59:45,050 --> 00:59:43,590

money into this thing and I hope you'd

1475

00:59:48,080 --> 00:59:45,060

be able to do something with it but for

1476
00:59:51,050 --> 00:59:48,090
now it's too much trouble okay question

1477
00:59:53,750 --> 00:59:51,060
from Tom 707 I'd like to know what kind

1478
00:59:56,480 --> 00:59:53,760
of tangible evidence is available from

1479
00:59:59,360 --> 00:59:56,490
skinwalker ranch sounds like it's a gold

1480
01:00:01,340 --> 00:59:59,370
mine for researchers yet I haven't heard

1481
01:00:04,310 --> 01:00:01,350
about hard data having been collected

1482
01:00:06,980 --> 01:00:04,320
might be my ignorance these areas like

1483
01:00:09,500 --> 01:00:06,990
Marley woods and Hester Lynn all seemed

1484
01:00:11,990 --> 01:00:09,510
the whole promise but somehow they fail

1485
01:00:14,270 --> 01:00:12,000
to deliver do you think it's just a

1486
01:00:17,450 --> 01:00:14,280
matter of deploying the right technology

1487
01:00:17,810 --> 01:00:17,460
and halt would be revealed well no I

1488
01:00:20,000 --> 01:00:17,820

don't

1489

01:00:23,210 --> 01:00:20,010

and because the mids people had a pretty

1490

01:00:26,000 --> 01:00:23,220

big debate within them internally before

1491

01:00:27,410 --> 01:00:26,010

they deployed to the ranch about what

1492

01:00:29,240 --> 01:00:27,420

approach to take there were those who

1493

01:00:31,850 --> 01:00:29,250

wanted a passive approach hey let's

1494

01:00:34,220 --> 01:00:31,860

don't go technological let's go with

1495

01:00:34,910 --> 01:00:34,230

psychics or shaman or remote viewers and

1496

01:00:36,410 --> 01:00:34,920

see

1497

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:36,420

we can reach out to this thing that way

1498

01:00:40,880 --> 01:00:38,880

the other point of view was let's go in

1499

01:00:42,920 --> 01:00:40,890

with cameras and detection equipment and

1500

01:00:44,329 --> 01:00:42,930

scientific gear and see if we can find

1501
01:00:45,829 --> 01:00:44,339
evidence that's the viewpoint that

1502
01:00:47,390 --> 01:00:45,839
worked and there's a lot of

1503
01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:47,400
second-guessing about whether it was a

1504
01:00:51,349 --> 01:00:49,680
good idea or not because look if you

1505
01:00:54,020 --> 01:00:51,359
don't buy the premise that this

1506
01:00:56,690 --> 01:00:54,030
intelligence is capable of messing with

1507
01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:56,700
people's minds of staying one step ahead

1508
01:01:01,309 --> 01:00:59,520
of sort of a you know anticipating

1509
01:01:03,230 --> 01:01:01,319
what's happening if you don't buy that

1510
01:01:05,240 --> 01:01:03,240
premise that this thing could do that

1511
01:01:06,950 --> 01:01:05,250
whatever it is then it's really probably

1512
01:01:08,539 --> 01:01:06,960
a waste of your time to be reading the

1513
01:01:10,160 --> 01:01:08,549

book in the first place but that is what

1514

01:01:12,410 --> 01:01:10,170

happened these guys went with all this

1515

01:01:13,700 --> 01:01:12,420

equipment initially they guess it

1516

01:01:17,390 --> 01:01:13,710

depends on what you consider evidence

1517

01:01:19,370 --> 01:01:17,400

they got video and photos of objects

1518

01:01:21,170 --> 01:01:19,380

floating around in the sky problem is

1519

01:01:23,900 --> 01:01:21,180

most of it happens at night so you get a

1520

01:01:26,120 --> 01:01:23,910

ball of light in a sea of inky darkness

1521

01:01:28,130 --> 01:01:26,130

with no real reference point and it's

1522

01:01:29,930 --> 01:01:28,140

not very valuable cattle relations

1523

01:01:32,990 --> 01:01:29,940

happen these animals were cut up there's

1524

01:01:35,150 --> 01:01:33,000

video of them they've taken samples that

1525

01:01:37,099 --> 01:01:35,160

were taken to labs the one case in

1526
01:01:38,930 --> 01:01:37,109
particular happened at 10 o'clock in the

1527
01:01:41,210 --> 01:01:38,940
morning with in full view of the rancher

1528
01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:41,220
and his wife this calf was completely

1529
01:01:46,039 --> 01:01:43,440
stripped of flesh in a matter of minutes

1530
01:01:47,539 --> 01:01:46,049
its body was taken somewhere else carved

1531
01:01:50,210 --> 01:01:47,549
up and then brought back and dropped

1532
01:01:51,680 --> 01:01:50,220
they took it to a lab they analyzed what

1533
01:01:53,839 --> 01:01:51,690
was used the cutting instrument

1534
01:01:55,819 --> 01:01:53,849
instruments there were two that was used

1535
01:01:57,230 --> 01:01:55,829
one that was like a sharp scalpel one

1536
01:02:00,200 --> 01:01:57,240
that was a heavy cleaver

1537
01:02:02,750 --> 01:02:00,210
that's evidence it's court the carcasses

1538
01:02:05,240 --> 01:02:02,760

themselves were evidence there were you

1539

01:02:07,670 --> 01:02:05,250

know instrumentation malfunctions they

1540

01:02:10,130 --> 01:02:07,680

had compasses that would spin around in

1541

01:02:12,170 --> 01:02:10,140

circles they had gear that went out they

1542

01:02:14,510 --> 01:02:12,180

had something to crawl up the telephone

1543

01:02:17,690 --> 01:02:14,520

poles and rip the guts out of all these

1544

01:02:19,400 --> 01:02:17,700

cabins in full view of another camera

1545

01:02:21,859 --> 01:02:19,410

that was recording it whatever had done

1546

01:02:24,859 --> 01:02:21,869

it it was invisible now is that evidence

1547

01:02:27,140 --> 01:02:24,869

I think it is I can't give you this

1548

01:02:29,720 --> 01:02:27,150

evidence I can't show it to you but it

1549

01:02:31,160 --> 01:02:29,730

exists and I've seen it and we wrote

1550

01:02:33,319 --> 01:02:31,170

about it and I interviewed the people

1551

01:02:36,289 --> 01:02:33,329

who collected it their testimony

1552

01:02:38,150 --> 01:02:36,299

scientists with PhDs people who do not

1553

01:02:38,990 --> 01:02:38,160

have an agenda they just want to know

1554

01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:39,000

what's going on

1555

01:02:42,500 --> 01:02:40,799

the Native Americans who've lived there

1556

01:02:44,210 --> 01:02:42,510

for a couple of centuries the

1557

01:02:47,150 --> 01:02:44,220

neighboring ranchers who have seen this

1558

01:02:48,430 --> 01:02:47,160

stuff for 50 or 60 years their testimony

1559

01:02:50,680 --> 01:02:48,440

counts the

1560

01:02:52,359 --> 01:02:50,690

acts of these bigfoot-type creatures

1561

01:02:53,500 --> 01:02:52,369

that have been seen there's lots of

1562

01:02:56,349 --> 01:02:53,510

different kinds of physical evidence

1563

01:02:57,849 --> 01:02:56,359

it's all mentioned in the book but yeah

1564

01:02:59,410 --> 01:02:57,859

I get that kind of question all the time

1565

01:03:00,970 --> 01:02:59,420

well where's the physical evidence I

1566

01:03:03,910 --> 01:03:00,980

don't know what it is do you want you

1567

01:03:07,540 --> 01:03:03,920

want a body of a skinwalker you want me

1568

01:03:09,700 --> 01:03:07,550

to walk Bigfoot into the room you want

1569

01:03:12,220 --> 01:03:09,710

the saucer proverbial saucer on the

1570

01:03:14,020 --> 01:03:12,230

White House lawn I don't have them we

1571

01:03:16,960 --> 01:03:14,030

have George Knapp answering your

1572

01:03:18,790 --> 01:03:16,970

questions from our listeners posted at

1573

01:03:21,069 --> 01:03:18,800

the power cast forms you go to forum dot

1574

01:03:22,690 --> 01:03:21,079

the power cast calm when we know we're

1575

01:03:25,300 --> 01:03:22,700

gonna have the guest in advance as we

1576

01:03:27,400 --> 01:03:25,310

did with George Knapp we will post an

1577

01:03:29,740 --> 01:03:27,410

item in the question Bank about it you

1578

01:03:31,359 --> 01:03:29,750

can ask any question you want and we'll

1579

01:03:33,460 --> 01:03:31,369

ask them we'll try to get to most of

1580

01:03:36,400 --> 01:03:33,470

them you can also contact us on Twitter

1581

01:03:38,920 --> 01:03:36,410

where we are known as the para cast we

1582

01:03:46,800 --> 01:03:38,930

are the power cast on Twitter George

1583

01:03:51,430 --> 01:03:49,480

attack of the rock AIDS has been well

1584

01:03:53,260 --> 01:03:51,440

received by critics and readers alike

1585

01:03:55,809 --> 01:03:53,270

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1586

01:03:58,150 --> 01:03:55,819

never forget a former US military

1587

01:04:00,430 --> 01:03:58,160

intelligence officer is haunted by

1588

01:04:03,069 --> 01:04:00,440

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1589

01:04:05,800 --> 01:04:03,079

pleading for his help after a terrible

1590

01:04:07,870 --> 01:04:05,810

battle in outer space but the dreams

1591

01:04:09,550 --> 01:04:07,880

turned out to be true and thrust him

1592

01:04:12,609 --> 01:04:09,560

into a telepathic love affair with a

1593

01:04:14,980 --> 01:04:12,619

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1594

01:04:17,800 --> 01:04:14,990

destroying the earth and now the

1595

01:04:20,260 --> 01:04:17,810

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1596

01:04:22,870 --> 01:04:20,270

the protectors it's the second book of

1597

01:04:25,059 --> 01:04:22,880

the rock oyster elegy a galaxy spanning

1598

01:04:28,089 --> 01:04:25,069

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1599

01:04:30,040 --> 01:04:28,099

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1600

01:04:32,620 --> 01:04:30,050

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1601

01:04:35,370 --> 01:04:32,630

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1602

01:04:38,099 --> 01:04:35,380

ODEs and the coming of the protectors

1603

01:04:40,990 --> 01:04:38,109

classic science fiction at its best

1604

01:04:46,589 --> 01:04:41,000

available now for more details visit

1605

01:04:49,450 --> 01:04:46,599

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1606

01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:49,460

tie this is Gary Cooper with Midas

1607

01:04:53,020 --> 01:04:51,680

resources gold and silver don't be

1608

01:04:55,030 --> 01:04:53,030

surprised when the global elite

1609

01:04:57,160 --> 01:04:55,040

confiscates money from your bank account

1610

01:04:58,510 --> 01:04:57,170

one day they have already very clearly

1611

01:05:00,250 --> 01:04:58,520

telling you that there

1612

01:05:02,050 --> 01:05:00,260

going to do it with what just happened

1613

01:05:04,030 --> 01:05:02,060

in Cyprus serving as a blueprint for

1614

01:05:05,980 --> 01:05:04,040

future bank bailouts if you are

1615

01:05:08,050 --> 01:05:05,990

concerned about keeping your money why

1616

01:05:12,600 --> 01:05:08,060

not consider storing your wealth in gold

1617

01:05:16,420 --> 01:05:12,610

and silver call me Gary Cooper at

1618

01:05:18,280 --> 01:05:16,430

1-866-37 extension 130 together we'll

1619

01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:18,290

discuss your options of buying gold and

1620

01:05:22,360 --> 01:05:20,720

silver again the global lead have plans

1621

01:05:41,710 --> 01:05:22,370

for your money and it doesn't include

1622

01:06:03,580 --> 01:05:43,710

[Music]

1623

01:06:06,220 --> 01:06:03,590

1-866-229-3239 industry upside down go

1624

01:06:09,310 --> 01:06:06,230

to healthy body 13 com that's healthy

1625

01:06:11,200 --> 01:06:09,320

body 1/3 comm watch this video then

1626

01:06:12,880 --> 01:06:11,210

pre-register for the spring youngevity

1627

01:06:14,920 --> 01:06:12,890

convention may 2nd through 4th in Las

1628

01:06:17,170 --> 01:06:14,930

Vegas Nevada and guess who will be there

1629

01:06:19,150 --> 01:06:17,180

hi I'm dr. Peter glutton I'm doing the

1630

01:06:21,190 --> 01:06:19,160

healthy body challenge and I'll see you

1631

01:06:22,840 --> 01:06:21,200

at the youngevity conference in May

1632

01:06:24,340 --> 01:06:22,850

hi this is pharmacist Ben Fuchs and I'm

1633

01:06:26,650 --> 01:06:24,350

taking the healthy body challenge and I

1634

01:06:29,320 --> 01:06:26,660

will be there hi I'm MZ Michael swirling

1635

01:06:31,240 --> 01:06:29,330

owner of KS Co Radio and Santa Cruz I'm

1636

01:06:33,070 --> 01:06:31,250

taking the healthy body challenge and

1637

01:06:34,570 --> 01:06:33,080

you bet I'll be there

1638

01:06:36,250 --> 01:06:34,580

take the healthy body challenge and

1639

01:06:38,620 --> 01:06:36,260

don't miss the youngevity convention in

1640

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:38,630

Las Vegas Nevada may 2nd through 4th for

1641

01:06:43,540 --> 01:06:40,880

more information go to healthy body 13

1642

01:06:45,760 --> 01:06:43,550

comm or call one eight hundred three six

1643

01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:45,770

zero eight six nine five that's 800

1644

01:06:57,000 --> 01:06:55,210

in the u.s. one in every 50 homes will

1645

01:07:00,040 --> 01:06:57,010

have a break-in this year

1646

01:07:01,270 --> 01:07:00,050

burglars call it smash-and-grab police

1647

01:07:05,380 --> 01:07:01,280

call it robbery

1648

01:07:07,750 --> 01:07:05,390

we call it avoidable we are fake TV a

1649

01:07:10,330 --> 01:07:07,760

simple electronic device that can full

1650

01:07:12,580 --> 01:07:10,340

even professional burglars fake TV

1651
01:07:14,230 --> 01:07:12,590
easily plugs into any outlet and

1652
01:07:16,780 --> 01:07:14,240
simulates the changing colors of a

1653
01:07:19,150 --> 01:07:16,790
television to a burglar it looks like

1654
01:07:20,860 --> 01:07:19,160
someone must be home watching TV so

1655
01:07:25,420 --> 01:07:20,870
they'll likely move on to an easier

1656
01:07:27,070 --> 01:07:25,430
target at only 29.95 fake TV costs less

1657
01:07:29,710 --> 01:07:27,080
than a month of most alarm monitoring

1658
01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:29,720
plans and comes with free shipping order

1659
01:07:35,830 --> 01:07:32,000
your fake TV by calling eight seven

1660
01:07:38,290 --> 01:07:35,840
seven five fake TV or go to fake tv.com

1661
01:07:41,830 --> 01:07:38,300
that's eight seven seven five three two

1662
01:07:49,900 --> 01:07:41,840
five three eight eight or fake tv.com

1663
01:07:51,940 --> 01:07:49,910

fake TV the burglar deterrent we'd like

1664

01:07:54,580 --> 01:07:51,950

to hear from you if you have a comment

1665

01:07:58,450 --> 01:07:54,590

or question about the para cast sent it

1666

01:08:01,450 --> 01:07:58,460

to News at the para cast com that's news

1667

01:08:03,400 --> 01:08:01,460

at the para cast dot-com and don't

1668

01:08:06,490 --> 01:08:03,410

forget to visit our famous para cast

1669

01:08:08,860 --> 01:08:06,500

community forums at forum dot the para

1670

01:08:11,480 --> 01:08:08,870

cast com

1671

01:08:12,740 --> 01:08:11,490

with gene and Chris we have George Knapp

1672

01:08:14,810 --> 01:08:12,750

answering your questions from the

1673

01:08:17,360 --> 01:08:14,820

question Bank and I've got some

1674

01:08:19,610 --> 01:08:17,370

fascinating ones here and there's one

1675

01:08:21,710 --> 01:08:19,620

question I'm not going to ask at this

1676

01:08:24,980 --> 01:08:21,720

point but we'll get to at the moment we

1677

01:08:27,800 --> 01:08:24,990

have someone named info lad one who

1678

01:08:30,890 --> 01:08:27,810

calls himself purveyor of hidden things

1679

01:08:34,730 --> 01:08:30,900

oh yeah I think we'll have to talk to

1680

01:08:36,800 --> 01:08:34,740

this info lab yeah yes this info let's

1681

01:08:39,440 --> 01:08:36,810

gotta have to answer some questions okay

1682

01:08:41,329 --> 01:08:39,450

Chris you want to ask this one we have

1683

01:08:43,340 --> 01:08:41,339

several questions from info lad who's

1684

01:08:46,280 --> 01:08:43,350

been a longtime poster at forum dr.

1685

01:08:48,290 --> 01:08:46,290

Peric ascom and first of all thanks you

1686

01:08:50,329 --> 01:08:48,300

for your time and for being on and his

1687

01:08:52,280 --> 01:08:50,339

first question is has there ever been

1688

01:08:54,410 --> 01:08:52,290

any extensive research done or

1689

01:08:57,500 --> 01:08:54,420

interviews of skinwalker ranch owners

1690

01:09:00,020 --> 01:08:57,510

prior to the schurmans of course my

1691

01:09:02,270 --> 01:09:00,030

interviews aside I guess someone else

1692

01:09:03,940 --> 01:09:02,280

put those locks up he mentions yeah

1693

01:09:07,340 --> 01:09:03,950

there was there has been some research

1694

01:09:10,579 --> 01:09:07,350

hey you know the mids people started by

1695

01:09:12,800 --> 01:09:10,589

talking to Terry Sherman well actually

1696

01:09:15,140 --> 01:09:12,810

Tom Gorman's the man we use but I think

1697

01:09:17,300 --> 01:09:15,150

that the cats out of the bag talking to

1698

01:09:20,329 --> 01:09:17,310

him about the the weird conditions that

1699

01:09:22,370 --> 01:09:20,339

the ranch had been empty for seven years

1700

01:09:25,010 --> 01:09:22,380

I think when that there the Corman

1701

01:09:26,930 --> 01:09:25,020

family moved onto it and as we mentioned

1702

01:09:29,930 --> 01:09:26,940

in the book I mean when they came up to

1703

01:09:32,930 --> 01:09:29,940

the house they had these big steaks with

1704

01:09:34,940 --> 01:09:32,940

big chains on both doors as if there'd

1705

01:09:38,510 --> 01:09:34,950

been guard dogs they were locks on both

1706

01:09:41,360 --> 01:09:38,520

sides and locks inside the house locks

1707

01:09:42,950 --> 01:09:41,370

on cabinets as if these things you know

1708

01:09:45,620 --> 01:09:42,960

moved around a little bit on their own

1709

01:09:47,720 --> 01:09:45,630

which has the rancher and his family

1710

01:09:50,090 --> 01:09:47,730

soon learned was exactly the case though

1711

01:09:52,610 --> 01:09:50,100

the rancher said that when he signed it

1712

01:09:54,530 --> 01:09:52,620

the deal the deed that the previous

1713

01:09:56,540 --> 01:09:54,540

owners insisted one of the conditions

1714

01:09:58,670 --> 01:09:56,550

they said is no digging if you're gonna

1715

01:10:00,500 --> 01:09:58,680

do any digging on the on the property

1716

01:10:02,570 --> 01:10:00,510

you have to get our permission or let us

1717

01:10:04,450 --> 01:10:02,580

know first and he just thought while

1718

01:10:06,980 --> 01:10:04,460

these are just plain old weird people

1719

01:10:08,720 --> 01:10:06,990

and he kind of chuckled to himself and

1720

01:10:10,760 --> 01:10:08,730

then later after things got weird he

1721

01:10:13,100 --> 01:10:10,770

started wondering about what might be

1722

01:10:15,200 --> 01:10:13,110

buried or what the consequences of

1723

01:10:17,780 --> 01:10:15,210

digging in the ground might be the first

1724

01:10:21,170 --> 01:10:17,790

time I went to the ranch it had been

1725

01:10:22,520 --> 01:10:21,180

after a period of lack of activity and

1726

01:10:24,230 --> 01:10:22,530

Colin Kelleher

1727

01:10:25,940 --> 01:10:24,240

look one of the things it gets there's a

1728

01:10:27,890 --> 01:10:25,950

couple things that get things stirred up

1729

01:10:29,540 --> 01:10:27,900

at the ranch one is the arrival of new

1730

01:10:31,400 --> 01:10:29,550

people and they thought I have an

1731

01:10:33,710 --> 01:10:31,410

inherent weirdness quotient maybe I

1732

01:10:35,480 --> 01:10:33,720

would attract whatever it is back to the

1733

01:10:37,220 --> 01:10:35,490

property they said you make a bunch of

1734

01:10:39,200 --> 01:10:37,230

noise out on the land that sometimes

1735

01:10:41,570 --> 01:10:39,210

gets it going but nothing gets it going

1736

01:10:43,730 --> 01:10:41,580

like moving around the earth digging in

1737

01:10:45,950 --> 01:10:43,740

the earth so the night I went there the

1738

01:10:47,960 --> 01:10:45,960

first time we made a big bunch of noise

1739

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,970

we built a campfire out there and kind

1740

01:10:52,100 --> 01:10:49,440

of danced around it

1741

01:10:54,590 --> 01:10:52,110

we got an earthmover equipment a big

1742

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:54,600

bucket on this tractor and moved or a

1743

01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:56,880

bunch of dirt around it so if there was

1744

01:11:00,680 --> 01:10:58,800

some sort of skinwalker or spirit or

1745

01:11:02,720 --> 01:11:00,690

something we did it our best to get its

1746

01:11:04,610 --> 01:11:02,730

attention and then they took me and put

1747

01:11:06,890 --> 01:11:04,620

me on a little plastic weight chair and

1748

01:11:09,950 --> 01:11:06,900

stuck me out in the middle of this this

1749

01:11:12,170 --> 01:11:09,960

field in total darkness and it's a field

1750

01:11:14,690 --> 01:11:12,180

where cattle had been mutilated where

1751

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:14,700

this where this predator type creature

1752

01:11:18,830 --> 01:11:17,040

had appeared where a giant blob kind of

1753

01:11:20,030 --> 01:11:18,840

thing came out of the trees and and they

1754

01:11:21,710 --> 01:11:20,040

left me then they went a couple hundred

1755

01:11:23,870 --> 01:11:21,720

yards away and had a camera on me to see

1756

01:11:26,480 --> 01:11:23,880

if something came to get me and nothing

1757

01:11:29,000 --> 01:11:26,490

did except for mosquitoes

1758

01:11:30,230 --> 01:11:29,010

well someone came to get you George we

1759

01:11:32,240 --> 01:11:30,240

wouldn't have heard from you anymore

1760

01:11:35,000 --> 01:11:32,250

that's true that's true

1761

01:11:36,740 --> 01:11:35,010

so anyway one of the things we did in

1762

01:11:38,180 --> 01:11:36,750

researching the book was to figure out

1763

01:11:39,650 --> 01:11:38,190

what was going on with this family we

1764

01:11:42,110 --> 01:11:39,660

found some of the surviving members

1765

01:11:44,480 --> 01:11:42,120

living in in Salt Lake and they were

1766

01:11:46,460 --> 01:11:44,490

very hostile they wanted to answer no

1767

01:11:48,440 --> 01:11:46,470

questions about the ranch they've been

1768

01:11:50,300 --> 01:11:48,450

incredibly hostile since the book came

1769

01:11:52,850 --> 01:11:50,310

out we've never had any kind of

1770

01:11:54,230 --> 01:11:52,860

experiences the neighbors that we all

1771

01:11:55,760 --> 01:11:54,240

interviewed said that who the people

1772

01:11:57,770 --> 01:11:55,770

that had lived there had developed some

1773

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:57,780

sort of relationship with the phenomena

1774

01:12:00,770 --> 01:11:59,520

that there was a live and let live kind

1775

01:12:03,710 --> 01:12:00,780

of thing that they developed over time

1776

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:03,720

but this family the remaining members of

1777

01:12:08,870 --> 01:12:05,520

the family did not want to talk about it

1778

01:12:10,760 --> 01:12:08,880

the rancher the male branch er had died

1779

01:12:12,200 --> 01:12:10,770

his wife I guess had lived there for a

1780

01:12:13,970 --> 01:12:12,210

while and she was gone

1781

01:12:16,070 --> 01:12:13,980

but the people who were in Salt Lake

1782

01:12:18,110 --> 01:12:16,080

City that found they were very hostile

1783

01:12:20,450 --> 01:12:18,120

the stories that we eventually published

1784

01:12:22,580 --> 01:12:20,460

they were very hostile to any kind of

1785

01:12:24,740 --> 01:12:22,590

questions about things they might have

1786

01:12:27,230 --> 01:12:24,750

seen on the property so it ended up

1787

01:12:29,690 --> 01:12:27,240

being kind of a dead end force do you

1788

01:12:31,550 --> 01:12:29,700

have any opinion on dr. Eric Walker in

1789

01:12:34,910 --> 01:12:31,560

the various correspondences with him

1790

01:12:36,110 --> 01:12:34,920

yeah I do I had a chance to correspond a

1791

01:12:37,820 --> 01:12:36,120

great deal with grant cam

1792

01:12:40,580 --> 01:12:37,830

in fact we interviewed him Wooper on

1793

01:12:42,230 --> 01:12:40,590

television a week or so ago we had grant

1794

01:12:45,350 --> 01:12:42,240

on the power cast just two or three

1795

01:12:46,940 --> 01:12:45,360

weeks ago good good guy I mean I I like

1796

01:12:48,560 --> 01:12:46,950

the work he does you know he's a pretty

1797

01:12:50,420 --> 01:12:48,570

thorough guy he's been at this a long

1798

01:12:52,510 --> 01:12:50,430

time not sensational don't you agree

1799

01:12:55,160 --> 01:12:52,520

Dean he has a pretty straightforward

1800

01:12:56,780 --> 01:12:55,170

argument to make there there are a few

1801
01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:56,790
questions I felt he could have answered

1802
01:13:01,040 --> 01:12:58,560
better but I think in general he had a

1803
01:13:02,780 --> 01:13:01,050
pretty good interview there I think that

1804
01:13:04,430 --> 01:13:02,790
they he did some pretty good work on

1805
01:13:06,020 --> 01:13:04,440
this Eric Walker stuff I mean he

1806
01:13:09,680 --> 01:13:06,030
wouldn't take no for an answer

1807
01:13:11,900 --> 01:13:09,690
yeah he got this lead from other sort of

1808
01:13:13,670 --> 01:13:11,910
insiders who said that Eric Walker was a

1809
01:13:15,920 --> 01:13:13,680
guy who would know about it who was in

1810
01:13:18,370 --> 01:13:15,930
some of these meetings about crashed

1811
01:13:20,930 --> 01:13:18,380
saucers and recovered material and and

1812
01:13:23,240 --> 01:13:20,940
the secret that was classified higher

1813
01:13:25,790 --> 01:13:23,250

than the h-bomb they initially got a

1814

01:13:27,560 --> 01:13:25,800

couple of really interesting reactions

1815

01:13:30,680 --> 01:13:27,570

from the guy before he clammed up in

1816

01:13:33,290 --> 01:13:30,690

which he seemed to confirm what they

1817

01:13:34,880 --> 01:13:33,300

were saying and at some point either

1818

01:13:36,530 --> 01:13:34,890

somebody whispered in his ear told him

1819

01:13:39,050 --> 01:13:36,540

to shut up or whatever because he became

1820

01:13:41,390 --> 01:13:39,060

totally uncooperative but he gave some

1821

01:13:42,710 --> 01:13:41,400

tantalizing little tidbits that that

1822

01:13:45,110 --> 01:13:42,720

suggested that they were on the right

1823

01:13:48,110 --> 01:13:45,120

track and I think what Walker said is

1824

01:13:51,140 --> 01:13:48,120

reinforced by what sar Bakker wins our

1825

01:13:53,450 --> 01:13:51,150

Bakker had to say what Wilbur Clark her

1826

01:13:57,230 --> 01:13:53,460

they did the guy from Canada Wilbert

1827

01:13:59,570 --> 01:13:57,240

Smith what he had told the researchers

1828

01:14:02,000 --> 01:13:59,580

and it told his own government I think

1829

01:14:04,280 --> 01:14:02,010

that's legitimate info I'm sorry that

1830

01:14:08,060 --> 01:14:04,290

dr. Walker didn't didn't reveal more

1831

01:14:10,190 --> 01:14:08,070

before passing along simple as last

1832

01:14:12,110 --> 01:14:10,200

question is what are your views on the

1833

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:12,120

research and conclusions of the late

1834

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:15,600

carla turner is this the my lab the

1835

01:14:20,690 --> 01:14:18,000

underground military lab stuff yeah I

1836

01:14:22,250 --> 01:14:20,700

think that if I'm if I'm not mistaken

1837

01:14:24,110 --> 01:14:22,260

I'm tired member Carla Turner but I

1838

01:14:26,690 --> 01:14:24,120

think her research focused on

1839

01:14:29,020 --> 01:14:26,700

abductions in particular abductions

1840

01:14:32,060 --> 01:14:29,030

where the abductees reported being in

1841

01:14:35,030 --> 01:14:32,070

facilities where there is both aliens

1842

01:14:36,970 --> 01:14:35,040

and military type folks and detain the

1843

01:14:39,410 --> 01:14:36,980

truth I haven't done enough work to be

1844

01:14:41,960 --> 01:14:39,420

knowledgeable and answering it I you

1845

01:14:43,000 --> 01:14:41,970

know I I try to keep an open mind on all

1846

01:14:44,720 --> 01:14:43,010

this stuff

1847

01:14:47,450 --> 01:14:44,730

Carla Turner had a pretty good

1848

01:14:49,370 --> 01:14:47,460

reputation and so I don't want to cast

1849

01:14:49,729 --> 01:14:49,380

judgment on it but I really don't know

1850

01:14:51,770 --> 01:14:49,739

enough

1851

01:14:54,290 --> 01:14:51,780

to say whether I believe it or not we

1852

01:14:56,299 --> 01:14:54,300

have so much more to ask George Knapp

1853

01:14:57,709 --> 01:14:56,309

and I'll just plow through the questions

1854

01:15:01,540 --> 01:14:57,719

here we're gonna have to break at a

1855

01:15:05,239 --> 01:15:01,550

moment but let's go briefly to Bob Lazar

1856

01:15:07,310 --> 01:15:05,249

okay all right now before we go on with

1857

01:15:09,319 --> 01:15:07,320

this we have several questions on Bob

1858

01:15:14,029 --> 01:15:09,329

Lazar from Ricky who was a regular

1859

01:15:17,259 --> 01:15:14,039

poster and that is is Lazar still active

1860

01:15:20,959 --> 01:15:17,269

in making his claims about his

1861

01:15:22,700 --> 01:15:20,969

encounters at area 51 no and he hasn't

1862

01:15:24,620 --> 01:15:22,710

been for a long time I mean he did it

1863

01:15:26,810 --> 01:15:24,630

with me and he did a couple of other

1864

01:15:31,609 --> 01:15:26,820

interviews back there it'll be 25 years

1865

01:15:34,640 --> 01:15:31,619

next year it was November of 1989 was

1866

01:15:38,299 --> 01:15:34,650

when we first revealed who he was May of

1867

01:15:40,250 --> 01:15:38,309

1989 is when we did the first interview

1868

01:15:44,029 --> 01:15:40,260

with him blacked-out silhouette as

1869

01:15:45,589 --> 01:15:44,039

Dennis and so 25 years next year he did

1870

01:15:47,870 --> 01:15:45,599

those interviews then he did a couple

1871

01:15:49,939 --> 01:15:47,880

more after that but basically he hates

1872

01:15:52,310 --> 01:15:49,949

every bit of it he didn't like UFOs

1873

01:15:54,680 --> 01:15:52,320

before he got into the program he

1874

01:15:56,839 --> 01:15:54,690

doesn't like him since I saw Bob about

1875

01:15:58,790 --> 01:15:56,849

two months ago he came to town first

1876

01:16:00,739 --> 01:15:58,800

time he's been to Las Vegas and I don't

1877

01:16:02,089 --> 01:16:00,749

know eight or nine years and it was nice

1878

01:16:05,180 --> 01:16:02,099

to see him it was nice to talk about

1879

01:16:07,489 --> 01:16:05,190

something other than area 51 there s4 or

1880

01:16:09,529 --> 01:16:07,499

flying saucers but he is quite happy to

1881

01:16:11,330 --> 01:16:09,539

have left that all behind has no

1882

01:16:13,160 --> 01:16:11,340

interest in talking about it at all I

1883

01:16:14,689 --> 01:16:13,170

think I'm gonna try to have to coax him

1884

01:16:17,149 --> 01:16:14,699

into talking about it next year for the

1885

01:16:18,560 --> 01:16:17,159

25th anniversary but with Bob it all it

1886

01:16:20,959 --> 01:16:18,570

depends on the Moody's and you know

1887

01:16:23,060 --> 01:16:20,969

because he he is the most reluctant UFO

1888

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:23,070

Messiah you've ever run into we are

1889

01:16:26,270 --> 01:16:24,480

going to be very reluctant if we don't

1890

01:16:29,220 --> 01:16:26,280

do this break George Knapp joining us

1891

01:16:36,599 --> 01:16:29,230

you're in the parry cast

1892

01:16:43,169 --> 01:16:39,989

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

1893

01:16:47,909 --> 01:16:43,179

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1894

01:16:50,339 --> 01:16:47,919

and great talk radio starts here graphic

1895

01:16:52,799 --> 01:16:50,349

converter is the image manipulation tool

1896

01:16:55,229 --> 01:16:52,809

for the rest of us it does not use any

1897

01:16:57,659 --> 01:16:55,239

database you get full control of all

1898

01:17:00,000 --> 01:16:57,669

your files want to view the images of a

1899

01:17:03,000 --> 01:17:00,010

folder drag it into graphic converter

1900

01:17:04,919 --> 01:17:03,010

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1901

01:17:07,379 --> 01:17:04,929

your image files you could use it for

1902

01:17:09,569 --> 01:17:07,389

slideshows you could use it to import

1903

01:17:12,000 --> 01:17:09,579

images from digital cameras or from

1904

01:17:13,949 --> 01:17:12,010

scanners need to do some image editing

1905

01:17:17,159 --> 01:17:13,959

you can do that too in graphic converter

1906

01:17:17,819 --> 01:17:17,169

also print catalogs convert from so many

1907

01:17:20,040 --> 01:17:17,829

formats

1908

01:17:22,500 --> 01:17:20,050

I can't even list them download now to

1909

01:17:25,589 --> 01:17:22,510

see if graphic converter is good for you

1910

01:17:27,839 --> 01:17:25,599

like one and a half million other users

1911

01:17:30,209 --> 01:17:27,849

guess what you could save money when you

1912

01:17:33,060 --> 01:17:30,219

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1913

01:17:35,489 --> 01:17:33,070

code 9 I'll use the coupon code night

1914

01:17:38,779 --> 01:17:35,499

how to get a special price for graphic

1915

01:17:45,229 --> 01:17:38,789

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

1916

01:17:49,739 --> 01:17:45,239

MK e soft calm blankie soft calm le MK e

1917

01:17:51,629 --> 01:17:49,749

soft calm chicago is a virtual

1918

01:17:53,459 --> 01:17:51,639

battlefield more than 500 shooting

1919

01:17:54,599 --> 01:17:53,469

deaths in 2012 have made Chicago the

1920

01:17:56,250 --> 01:17:54,609

murder capital of America

1921

01:17:58,020 --> 01:17:56,260

proof 8th uncontrolled doesn't work

1922

01:17:59,849 --> 01:17:58,030

disarming law-abiding citizens ensures

1923

01:18:01,949 --> 01:17:59,859

that only criminals have guns and Rahm

1924

01:18:03,629 --> 01:18:01,959

Emmanuel in the Chicago machine wants to

1925

01:18:05,489 --> 01:18:03,639

keep it that way if we can't stop them

1926

01:18:07,319 --> 01:18:05,499

in Chicago we may lose the whole battle

1927

01:18:08,759 --> 01:18:07,329

but there's hope on April 9th we have a

1928

01:18:10,529 --> 01:18:08,769

chance to send billionaire Mike

1929

01:18:12,569 --> 01:18:10,539

Bloomberg Rahm Emmanuel in his Chicago

1930

01:18:14,009 --> 01:18:12,579

machine a crystal clear message that we

1931

01:18:16,529 --> 01:18:14,019

have a natural right to defend ourselves

1932

01:18:18,060 --> 01:18:16,539

our homes and our families and that they

1933

01:18:19,979 --> 01:18:18,070

need to keep their hands off our guns

1934

01:18:21,899 --> 01:18:19,989

Illinois Republican Paul McKinley is

1935

01:18:24,060 --> 01:18:21,909

sending that message in a bitterly false

1936

01:18:26,099 --> 01:18:24,070

special election to replace disgrace X

1937

01:18:27,929 --> 01:18:26,109

rep Jesse Jackson jr. every vote every

1938

01:18:29,909 --> 01:18:27,939

voice in support of Paul McKinley is a

1939

01:18:31,560 --> 01:18:29,919

stand against the gun grabbing Chicago

1940

01:18:33,389 --> 01:18:31,570

machine will you stand up and defend

1941

01:18:35,279 --> 01:18:33,399

your gun rights call eight hundred nine

1942

01:18:37,349 --> 01:18:35,289

seven nine one five five five eight

1943

01:18:39,089 --> 01:18:37,359

hundred nine seven nine one five five

1944

01:18:41,099 --> 01:18:39,099

five that's eight hundred nine seven

1945

01:18:43,379 --> 01:18:41,109

nine one five five five eight hundred

1946

01:18:44,579 --> 01:18:43,389

nine seven nine one five five five paid

1947

01:18:45,629 --> 01:18:44,589

for by Tea Party leadership front back

1948

01:18:45,950 --> 01:18:45,639

not authorized by any candidate or

1949

01:18:48,320 --> 01:18:45,960

Canada

1950

01:18:50,060 --> 01:18:48,330

50 party leadership fun calm what's

1951

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:50,070

safer and cheaper than prescription

1952

01:18:54,740 --> 01:18:51,840

drugs glad you asked

1953

01:18:56,630 --> 01:18:54,750

the answer is renovation teas herbal

1954

01:18:59,420 --> 01:18:56,640

remedies are much safer and much cheaper

1955

01:19:01,490 --> 01:18:59,430

than prescription drugs tastes great and

1956

01:19:03,440 --> 01:19:01,500

most importantly herbal teas are

1957

01:19:05,690 --> 01:19:03,450

effective and non-addictive renovation

1958

01:19:08,300 --> 01:19:05,700

tea is especially unique and here's why

1959

01:19:10,490 --> 01:19:08,310

we spent years researching herbs and

1960

01:19:12,860 --> 01:19:10,500

their beneficial properties renovation

1961

01:19:15,590 --> 01:19:12,870

teas uses only a hundred percent organic

1962

01:19:17,120 --> 01:19:15,600

Fairtrade herbs our teas are blended

1963

01:19:19,280 --> 01:19:17,130

towards specific ailments and health

1964

01:19:22,790 --> 01:19:19,290

conditions such as diabetes blood

1965

01:19:25,520 --> 01:19:22,800

pressure anxiety libido detox and much

1966

01:19:28,040 --> 01:19:25,530

more all renovation teas are formulated

1967

01:19:30,170 --> 01:19:28,050

in hand filled in Arkansas take care of

1968

01:19:32,450 --> 01:19:30,180

yourself naturally the way mother nature

1969

01:19:35,930 --> 01:19:32,460

intended order renovation teased at

1970

01:19:38,270 --> 01:19:35,940

renovation tea calm or call eight seven

1971

01:19:40,940 --> 01:19:38,280

oh seven eight four three one two one

1972

01:19:43,640 --> 01:19:40,950

that's eight seven oh seven eight four

1973

01:19:46,990 --> 01:19:43,650

three one two one renovation teas

1974

01:19:49,729 --> 01:19:47,000

renovate your health one bag at a time

1975

01:19:52,130 --> 01:19:49,739

for centuries the silver has been used

1976

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,140

as a powerful natural antibiotic and as

1977

01:19:55,729 --> 01:19:54,239

a listener to the station you probably

1978

01:19:57,770 --> 01:19:55,739

already know the benefits of using

1979

01:19:59,620 --> 01:19:57,780

colloidal silver with so many websites

1980

01:20:01,970 --> 01:19:59,630

to choose from finding a reputable

1981

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:01,980

patriotic company with great products at

1982

01:20:07,070 --> 01:20:04,080

affordable prices can be a difficult

1983

01:20:09,950 --> 01:20:07,080

task introducing utopia silver calm

1984

01:20:11,840 --> 01:20:09,960

utopia silver calm carries the best most

1985

01:20:14,150 --> 01:20:11,850

effective and most affordable colloidal

1986

01:20:15,260 --> 01:20:14,160

silver and colloidal gold products in

1987

01:20:17,630 --> 01:20:15,270

the industry

1988

01:20:19,459 --> 01:20:17,640

utopia silver calm also carries products

1989

01:20:21,680 --> 01:20:19,469

to fit your lifestyle including weight

1990

01:20:24,050 --> 01:20:21,690

loss immune system defense cleanses

1991

01:20:26,690 --> 01:20:24,060

herbs joint and bone care and much more

1992

01:20:28,970 --> 01:20:26,700

first time customers using promo code GC

1993

01:20:31,130 --> 01:20:28,980

and fifty will receive 50% off all

1994

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:31,140

colloidal products visit us today at the

1995

01:20:37,130 --> 01:20:34,320

Autopia silver that's UT o P ia silver

1996

01:20:39,080 --> 01:20:37,140

utopia silver calm or call eight eight

1997

01:20:40,940 --> 01:20:39,090

eight two one three forty three thirty

1998

01:20:43,160 --> 01:20:40,950

eight that's eight eight eight two one

1999

01:20:45,470 --> 01:20:43,170

three forty three thirty eight utopia

2000

01:20:49,260 --> 01:20:45,480

silver calm taking back america's health

2001

01:20:55,990 --> 01:20:52,270

hi this is Nate Polk pure listening to

2002

01:20:57,820 --> 01:20:56,000

the parrot song with Jeana and Chris in

2003

01:20:59,550 --> 01:20:57,830

the para cast George Knapp joining us

2004

01:21:03,130 --> 01:20:59,560

he's an investigative journalist

2005

01:21:05,590 --> 01:21:03,140

award-winning and he explores our crazy

2006

01:21:08,980 --> 01:21:05,600

little subject all about UFO so I was

2007

01:21:10,750 --> 01:21:08,990

asking about Bob Lazar and we have six

2008

01:21:13,960 --> 01:21:10,760

questions from Ricky I'm going to ask

2009

01:21:17,410 --> 01:21:13,970

now number one has Lazar shown any

2010

01:21:19,000 --> 01:21:17,420

actual proof of his claims well I guess

2011

01:21:21,100 --> 01:21:19,010

it depends on what he considered to be

2012

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:21,110

proof you know I've had that question

2013

01:21:24,970 --> 01:21:23,360

before if there was nothing to it I can

2014

01:21:27,070 --> 01:21:24,980

tell you that I wouldn't have spent 24

2015

01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:27,080

years working on it but there's lots of

2016

01:21:31,180 --> 01:21:28,960

proof I don't know what what proof

2017

01:21:33,670 --> 01:21:31,190

people would need I guess it's whatever

2018

01:21:35,980 --> 01:21:33,680

would convince a reasonable person that

2019

01:21:38,290 --> 01:21:35,990

something is true or real and I think

2020

01:21:40,600 --> 01:21:38,300

that that Bob and his claims have have

2021

01:21:43,180 --> 01:21:40,610

met that many times over I the first

2022

01:21:44,890 --> 01:21:43,190

thing that Bob knew was where the tests

2023

01:21:47,650 --> 01:21:44,900

were going to take place he took people

2024

01:21:49,480 --> 01:21:47,660

out on a Wednesday night three weeks in

2025

01:21:53,260 --> 01:21:49,490

a row different groups of people and

2026

01:21:55,870 --> 01:21:53,270

each time these the saucer-like craft

2027

01:21:58,510 --> 01:21:55,880

came up over the mountains in the area

2028

01:22:01,840 --> 01:21:58,520

of where he said s4 was the place where

2029

01:22:03,400 --> 01:22:01,850

he worked this big glowing object that

2030

01:22:05,470 --> 01:22:03,410

perform maneuvers and then they'd go

2031

01:22:07,000 --> 01:22:05,480

back down and you have to ask yourself

2032

01:22:10,810 --> 01:22:07,010

well I mean there have been those

2033

01:22:13,930 --> 01:22:10,820

stories about Wednesday night UFOs how

2034

01:22:16,390 --> 01:22:13,940

did he know the the tests were the last

2035

01:22:18,790 --> 01:22:16,400

time they do take this thing and I've

2036

01:22:21,160 --> 01:22:18,800

shown the tape on on on the air a couple

2037

01:22:22,480 --> 01:22:21,170

of times how did you know secondly how

2038

01:22:26,170 --> 01:22:22,490

did you know there was a place called s4

2039

01:22:28,090 --> 01:22:26,180

there's no reported incidents of anybody

2040

01:22:30,880 --> 01:22:28,100

referring to a place called s4 and yet

2041

01:22:33,130 --> 01:22:30,890

it really is a true place I confirmed it

2042

01:22:35,410 --> 01:22:33,140

with Nellis Air Force Base it really did

2043

01:22:37,510 --> 01:22:35,420

exist thirdly he knew about something

2044

01:22:38,980 --> 01:22:37,520

called the OSI he said at first he

2045

01:22:42,010 --> 01:22:38,990

thought he was had a background

2046

01:22:44,590 --> 01:22:42,020

investigation by the FBI and then he

2047

01:22:46,240 --> 01:22:44,600

found a card for the guy who had come to

2048

01:22:48,130 --> 01:22:46,250

question him what during his security

2049

01:22:49,120 --> 01:22:48,140

clearance and it was a guy named Mike

2050

01:22:51,610 --> 01:22:49,130

Thigpen

2051
01:22:52,840 --> 01:22:51,620
for an agency called Oh fi which I had

2052
01:22:56,080 --> 01:22:52,850
never heard of and I'd been here a long

2053
01:22:57,370 --> 01:22:56,090
time but Oh fi in fact is the office of

2054
01:22:59,290 --> 01:22:57,380
federal investigations they do

2055
01:23:01,600 --> 01:22:59,300
background checks for people that went

2056
01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:01,610
to work at Nellis Air Force Base and the

2057
01:23:06,310 --> 01:23:04,639
tessai and mike Thigpen really turned

2058
01:23:09,040 --> 01:23:06,320
out to be a guy who worked for that

2059
01:23:12,129 --> 01:23:09,050
how did Bob know how did he know about

2060
01:23:14,200 --> 01:23:12,139
the inner workings of area 51 how you

2061
01:23:16,000 --> 01:23:14,210
got there I've had a couple of people

2062
01:23:19,450 --> 01:23:16,010
who worked out there who put in through

2063
01:23:21,399 --> 01:23:19,460

their cases and asked him questions not

2064

01:23:22,600 --> 01:23:21,409

about like where the saucers that they'd

2065

01:23:24,760 --> 01:23:22,610

ask him questions about

2066

01:23:26,350 --> 01:23:24,770

where's the cafeteria what colors of

2067

01:23:28,240 --> 01:23:26,360

paint how do you pay for your meals that

2068

01:23:30,490 --> 01:23:28,250

kind of stuff and he passed he also

2069

01:23:33,100 --> 01:23:30,500

passed a polygraph four of them we did

2070

01:23:35,260 --> 01:23:33,110

one examination when I'm just telling

2071

01:23:37,570 --> 01:23:35,270

you gene I lived through this step and

2072

01:23:39,820 --> 01:23:37,580

it was weird it was a weird time it was

2073

01:23:42,550 --> 01:23:39,830

a scary time we were being followed

2074

01:23:44,260 --> 01:23:42,560

around our phones were tapped there were

2075

01:23:46,359 --> 01:23:44,270

they were really messing with Bob there

2076

01:23:48,609 --> 01:23:46,369

we'll break into his house a couple of

2077

01:23:50,350 --> 01:23:48,619

times when he'd come home they had been

2078

01:23:53,020 --> 01:23:50,360

in messing with his house they they

2079

01:23:56,169 --> 01:23:53,030

wiped his things off of his blackboard

2080

01:23:58,060 --> 01:23:56,179

move things around one time he goes to

2081

01:24:00,129 --> 01:23:58,070

the gym with a friend he's got a gun he

2082

01:24:02,950 --> 01:24:00,139

was carrying a weapon in his glove box

2083

01:24:04,990 --> 01:24:02,960

he comes out the doors to his car are

2084

01:24:07,060 --> 01:24:05,000

open the windows are down that glove box

2085

01:24:08,649 --> 01:24:07,070

is open and there's the gun just sit

2086

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:08,659

there it wasn't a burglary but somebody

2087

01:24:12,520 --> 01:24:10,400

is messing with him I've been to his

2088

01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:12,530

house when he get home and it was all

2089

01:24:16,899 --> 01:24:14,719

kind of freaked out and and there he is

2090

01:24:18,760 --> 01:24:16,909

walking around with an Uzi ready for

2091

01:24:20,500 --> 01:24:18,770

trouble this stuff was real it was

2092

01:24:22,899 --> 01:24:20,510

really going on it's hard to convey to

2093

01:24:24,910 --> 01:24:22,909

people who weren't there what it was

2094

01:24:27,220 --> 01:24:24,920

like but it was a really intense time I

2095

01:24:29,680 --> 01:24:27,230

guess I'm talking to you very quickly

2096

01:24:32,350 --> 01:24:29,690

here George is that you believe Bob

2097

01:24:34,629 --> 01:24:32,360

Lazar well I do I believe him and this

2098

01:24:36,399 --> 01:24:34,639

this extent I believe he's telling the

2099

01:24:38,830 --> 01:24:36,409

truth as he knows it I don't know that

2100

01:24:40,450 --> 01:24:38,840

it's an objective truth I don't know

2101
01:24:42,520 --> 01:24:40,460
that everything that you read and these

2102
01:24:44,379 --> 01:24:42,530
briefing documents are real as opposed

2103
01:24:46,209 --> 01:24:44,389
to something he was being fed because

2104
01:24:48,700 --> 01:24:46,219
they figured he would go ahead and link

2105
01:24:51,459 --> 01:24:48,710
it to somebody I suspect that that might

2106
01:24:53,050 --> 01:24:51,469
be it I suspect that he in a sense might

2107
01:24:54,729 --> 01:24:53,060
have been really qualified he's not a

2108
01:24:56,649 --> 01:24:54,739
PhD he's not the most qualified

2109
01:24:59,850 --> 01:24:56,659
scientist the world but he's a really

2110
01:25:02,590 --> 01:24:59,860
bright guy who has eclectic interests

2111
01:25:05,439 --> 01:25:02,600
hookers and machine guns and explosives

2112
01:25:08,410 --> 01:25:05,449
and stuff that's just quirky enough that

2113
01:25:10,540 --> 01:25:08,420

he'd be easy to discredit yet it had a

2114

01:25:12,700 --> 01:25:10,550

financial interest in a brothel for a

2115

01:25:13,750 --> 01:25:12,710

time and then he got hooked up with an

2116

01:25:15,009 --> 01:25:13,760

illegal brothel

2117

01:25:16,539 --> 01:25:15,019

so eventually

2118

01:25:18,309 --> 01:25:16,549

they were able to discredit him get him

2119

01:25:20,589 --> 01:25:18,319

in legal trouble and push him down the

2120

01:25:22,899 --> 01:25:20,599

road but he knew I took a lot of stuff

2121

01:25:25,269 --> 01:25:22,909

that nobody else had ever said before

2122

01:25:27,399 --> 01:25:25,279

that we now know is true he also passed

2123

01:25:29,679 --> 01:25:27,409

a polygraph I took him to this guy Perry

2124

01:25:32,109 --> 01:25:29,689

tavern Eddie he's still the head of a

2125

01:25:34,569 --> 01:25:32,119

major security operation for a major

2126

01:25:36,189 --> 01:25:34,579

casino he does polygraph tests on

2127

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:36,199

employees to make sure that they're

2128

01:25:40,059 --> 01:25:37,760

they're screened and the proper to work

2129

01:25:42,069 --> 01:25:40,069

there he put Bob Lazar through the

2130

01:25:44,139 --> 01:25:42,079

ringer on the central questions did you

2131

01:25:46,269 --> 01:25:44,149

see flying saucers were they in these

2132

01:25:49,000 --> 01:25:46,279

hangars did you deal with element 115

2133

01:25:52,029 --> 01:25:49,010

and Bob passed and it wasn't a close

2134

01:25:54,189 --> 01:25:52,039

call it was flat-out past four of these

2135

01:25:56,859 --> 01:25:54,199

exams how did he do it by the way Terry

2136

01:25:58,269 --> 01:25:56,869

can burn Eddie months later how to break

2137

01:26:00,250 --> 01:25:58,279

into this house and the only thing they

2138

01:26:02,589 --> 01:26:00,260

took were those polygraph test results

2139

01:26:04,809 --> 01:26:02,599

he's a former police officer a credible

2140

01:26:07,269 --> 01:26:04,819

guy his name is well known here in this

2141

01:26:09,759 --> 01:26:07,279

town and and I think it's testimony goes

2142

01:26:11,649 --> 01:26:09,769

a long way so how did Bob know and and

2143

01:26:13,029 --> 01:26:11,659

here's the last bit of proof in it I

2144

01:26:14,619 --> 01:26:13,039

don't know if it persuades your

2145

01:26:15,939 --> 01:26:14,629

listeners or not but Bob got into

2146

01:26:17,500 --> 01:26:15,949

trouble with these hookers you know he

2147

01:26:20,529 --> 01:26:17,510

came to me one night he said by the way

2148

01:26:22,359 --> 01:26:20,539

I met this hooker and I helped her set

2149

01:26:24,429 --> 01:26:22,369

some security gear and some cameras up

2150

01:26:25,869 --> 01:26:24,439

in her little brothel and by the way

2151

01:26:28,539 --> 01:26:25,879

this brothel is on the same street where

2152

01:26:30,639 --> 01:26:28,549

you live I said what I mean my

2153

01:26:32,409 --> 01:26:30,649

professional life is flashing before my

2154

01:26:34,479 --> 01:26:32,419

eyes that they can oh my god here here

2155

01:26:36,609 --> 01:26:34,489

goes my career I'm gonna crash and burn

2156

01:26:37,899 --> 01:26:36,619

I said you can't be serious I said let

2157

01:26:40,029 --> 01:26:37,909

me see it I don't believe it let me see

2158

01:26:41,919 --> 01:26:40,039

it and he showed me this place I said

2159

01:26:43,569 --> 01:26:41,929

you gotta shut this down now he said the

2160

01:26:45,789 --> 01:26:43,579

cops already know about it the companies

2161

01:26:47,919 --> 01:26:45,799

these vice detectives know this hooker

2162

01:26:49,839 --> 01:26:47,929

she's been in business for years so you

2163

01:26:51,519 --> 01:26:49,849

got to shut it down anyway you know

2164

01:26:53,589 --> 01:26:51,529

you're being followed around somebody's

2165

01:26:55,419 --> 01:26:53,599

going to break this open you've got to

2166

01:26:57,250 --> 01:26:55,429

do it and I've got to do it before they

2167

01:26:59,409 --> 01:26:57,260

do so I called the police I told them

2168

01:27:01,809 --> 01:26:59,419

the it's going to be shut down anyway

2169

01:27:03,549 --> 01:27:01,819

they decided to bust Bob anyway we

2170

01:27:05,259 --> 01:27:03,559

didn't and back in those days not a

2171

01:27:08,379 --> 01:27:05,269

whole lot of pimps got busted in Las

2172

01:27:10,989 --> 01:27:08,389

Vegas not a whole lockers either but

2173

01:27:13,509 --> 01:27:10,999

they looked at Bob like public enemy

2174

01:27:16,269 --> 01:27:13,519

number one parole and probation grilled

2175

01:27:18,819 --> 01:27:16,279

him about his background and this is the

2176

01:27:21,309 --> 01:27:18,829

time if you're the UFO con man this is

2177

01:27:23,649 --> 01:27:21,319

the time you come clean because he told

2178

01:27:25,899 --> 01:27:23,659

them the same story he told me where he

2179

01:27:28,960 --> 01:27:25,909

had worked where he'd gone to school who

2180

01:27:31,630 --> 01:27:28,970

he worked for what he did I he was

2181

01:27:33,880 --> 01:27:31,640

at serious time they recommended that he

2182

01:27:35,680 --> 01:27:33,890

do more than a year in prison because

2183

01:27:37,600 --> 01:27:35,690

they were mad at him they thought this

2184

01:27:40,540 --> 01:27:37,610

guy's lying to us he's told us all this

2185

01:27:43,000 --> 01:27:40,550

stuff and then gradually some other

2186

01:27:45,250 --> 01:27:43,010

things happened congressman Bilbray from

2187

01:27:47,200 --> 01:27:45,260

Nevada tried to help me get information

2188

01:27:49,120 --> 01:27:47,210

that would help this case he said I've

2189

01:27:51,580 --> 01:27:49,130

never run into a case like this the FBI

2190

01:27:53,890 --> 01:27:51,590

told me that he's a real guy but I have

2191

01:27:55,240 --> 01:27:53,900

no need to know about what his

2192

01:27:56,920 --> 01:27:55,250

background is that's what they told the

2193

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:56,930

congressman you know a lot of things

2194

01:28:01,060 --> 01:27:59,360

like that if Bob were a liar that was

2195

01:28:03,250 --> 01:28:01,070

the time to come clean and in fact he

2196

01:28:05,440 --> 01:28:03,260

stuck to his story I don't expect people

2197

01:28:06,220 --> 01:28:05,450

to believe it I have problems with some

2198

01:28:09,280 --> 01:28:06,230

but myself

2199

01:28:11,440 --> 01:28:09,290

for example as educational claims but do

2200

01:28:13,180 --> 01:28:11,450

you throw the whole thing out if you

2201

01:28:15,280 --> 01:28:13,190

believe that he's lying about his

2202

01:28:17,920 --> 01:28:15,290

education do you throw the whole thing

2203

01:28:20,620 --> 01:28:17,930

out do you ignore all the other kinds of

2204

01:28:22,480 --> 01:28:20,630

proof that he came up with you know

2205

01:28:24,940 --> 01:28:22,490

there's people like Stanton Friedman who

2206

01:28:27,850 --> 01:28:24,950

I respect a great deal who did research

2207

01:28:30,880 --> 01:28:27,860

on their own after the story came out

2208

01:28:33,100 --> 01:28:30,890

and Bob wasn't at Los Alamos lab he

2209

01:28:35,170 --> 01:28:33,110

doesn't have a degree I reported that in

2210

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:35,180

the very first story the very first

2211

01:28:39,850 --> 01:28:37,280

story that mentioned Bob's name we

2212

01:28:40,600 --> 01:28:39,860

reported that and let the cards fall

2213

01:28:42,580 --> 01:28:40,610

where they may

2214

01:28:45,520 --> 01:28:42,590

I think he's telling the truth as he

2215

01:28:48,220 --> 01:28:45,530

knows is it the absolute objective truth

2216

01:28:50,440 --> 01:28:48,230

I don't know about that it's more

2217

01:28:52,990 --> 01:28:50,450

complicated well just the thing about

2218

01:28:55,720 --> 01:28:53,000

the degree bothers me because let me

2219

01:28:58,330 --> 01:28:55,730

give you an example here just I guess

2220

01:29:01,000 --> 01:28:58,340

last year year before that we learned

2221

01:29:04,120 --> 01:29:01,010

that one prominent UFO paranormal

2222

01:29:06,250 --> 01:29:04,130

researcher Phil and brog know had faked

2223

01:29:08,560 --> 01:29:06,260

degrees his degrees were not real we

2224

01:29:11,110 --> 01:29:08,570

exposed that fact with the help of one

2225

01:29:13,240 --> 01:29:11,120

of our regular listeners so that of

2226

01:29:15,760 --> 01:29:13,250

course ended that guy's career but the

2227

01:29:19,450 --> 01:29:15,770

question being here now we have

2228

01:29:22,000 --> 01:29:19,460

Lazar supposedly we can't verify his

2229

01:29:23,650 --> 01:29:22,010

educational claims and when you see

2230

01:29:26,290 --> 01:29:23,660

things like that you have to say well

2231

01:29:27,700 --> 01:29:26,300

wait a minute if this guy's not telling

2232

01:29:30,310 --> 01:29:27,710

the truth about his education why

2233

01:29:32,200 --> 01:29:30,320

believe anything he says and is it

2234

01:29:34,870 --> 01:29:32,210

really possible for example for

2235

01:29:38,260 --> 01:29:34,880

intelligence experts to wipe away a

2236

01:29:40,840 --> 01:29:38,270

person's entire educational history well

2237

01:29:42,700 --> 01:29:40,850

if you ask my opinion I don't think he I

2238

01:29:45,370 --> 01:29:42,710

don't think those degrees are real

2239

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:45,380

as his friend of a long time I've given

2240

01:29:49,720 --> 01:29:47,840

the opportunity to ask and to answer

2241

01:29:51,880 --> 01:29:49,730

that I said look Bob you know this is a

2242

01:29:54,580 --> 01:29:51,890

good time to come clean on this if you

2243

01:29:56,560 --> 01:29:54,590

told a fib in order to get a job and the

2244

01:29:58,450 --> 01:29:56,570

fact is he would not be the first person

2245

01:30:00,240 --> 01:29:58,460

to exaggerate his credentials or

2246

01:30:03,280 --> 01:30:00,250

background in order to get a great job

2247

01:30:05,979 --> 01:30:03,290

and he has never taken me up on the

2248

01:30:08,020 --> 01:30:05,989

opportunity I always thought the problem

2249

01:30:10,209 --> 01:30:08,030

I had with Bob's claims about getting

2250

01:30:12,400 --> 01:30:10,219

those degrees is to get a degree at a

2251

01:30:14,080 --> 01:30:12,410

place like Caltech or MIT you take other

2252

01:30:15,820 --> 01:30:14,090

classes you know you can't just take

2253

01:30:17,620 --> 01:30:15,830

science classes which is what he's good

2254

01:30:19,209 --> 01:30:17,630

at you have to take a literature I

2255

01:30:22,330 --> 01:30:19,219

couldn't imagine Bob sitting through

2256

01:30:24,850 --> 01:30:22,340

world lit 101 I'll tell you what will in

2257

01:30:27,310 --> 01:30:24,860

a world nothing 101 if we don't do this

2258

01:30:37,200 --> 01:30:27,320

break with George Knapp you're in the

2259

01:30:42,820 --> 01:30:39,420

America's number one source for

2260

01:30:47,680 --> 01:30:42,830

independent talk for over a decade

2261

01:30:49,930 --> 01:30:47,690

we are the gcn radio network whether

2262

01:30:52,710 --> 01:30:49,940

it's personal mail whether it's business

2263

01:30:55,960 --> 01:30:52,720

email you want reliable dependable

2264

01:30:58,810 --> 01:30:55,970

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

2265

01:31:01,330 --> 01:30:58,820

viruses well Polaris mail offers

2266

01:31:04,030 --> 01:31:01,340

professional email hosting services for

2267

01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:04,040

your personal or small business use each

2268

01:31:09,790 --> 01:31:07,280

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

2269

01:31:12,430 --> 01:31:09,800

easy to use webmail interface and full

2270

01:31:15,730 --> 01:31:12,440

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

2271

01:31:18,400 --> 01:31:15,740

free trial at Polaris mail comm Polaris

2272

01:31:20,860 --> 01:31:18,410

mail.com so here's what happened I was

2273

01:31:23,650 --> 01:31:20,870

placing an order online the site went

2274

01:31:25,960 --> 01:31:23,660

down it just stopped responding it took

2275

01:31:27,760 --> 01:31:25,970

hours before it returned but I'd already

2276

01:31:29,680 --> 01:31:27,770

placed the order with another company if

2277

01:31:31,720 --> 01:31:29,690

your site goes down you could lose

2278

01:31:33,700 --> 01:31:31,730

business and if you have a business or

2279

01:31:36,760 --> 01:31:33,710

personal site you'll want to know it's

2280

01:31:40,210 --> 01:31:36,770

easy to run and it will stay online at

2281

01:31:42,370 --> 01:31:40,220

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

2282

01:31:47,400 --> 01:31:42,380

most reliable networks in the world

2283

01:31:50,380 --> 01:31:47,410

check it out I web comm that's iWeb comm

2284

01:31:52,030 --> 01:31:50,390

what's next if you are not prepared

2285

01:31:54,100 --> 01:31:52,040

you're not self-reliant Joe Anderson

2286

01:31:56,470 --> 01:31:54,110

Texas for the self-reliance Expo Friday

2287

01:31:58,030 --> 01:31:56,480

is Saturday April 26th and 27th learned

2288

01:32:00,280 --> 01:31:58,040

self-reliant skills including food and

2289

01:32:02,350 --> 01:32:00,290

water storage emergency power beekeeping

2290

01:32:04,090 --> 01:32:02,360

canning and much more look feel touch

2291

01:32:05,770 --> 01:32:04,100

and tasted this family-friendly event

2292

01:32:07,600 --> 01:32:05,780

many guest speakers youngevity

2293

01:32:08,410 --> 01:32:07,610

information and dr. Joel Wallach speaks

2294

01:32:09,970 --> 01:32:08,420

on Saturday

2295

01:32:11,800 --> 01:32:09,980

don't miss the self-reliance Expo

2296

01:32:14,290 --> 01:32:11,810

Arlington Convention Center Arlington

2297

01:32:16,510 --> 01:32:14,300

Texas April 26th and 27th tickets and

2298

01:32:18,130 --> 01:32:16,520

schedule at self-reliance Expo calm we

2299

01:32:20,230 --> 01:32:18,140

the people grow cotton weave fabric

2300

01:32:21,850 --> 01:32:20,240

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2301
01:32:23,620 --> 01:32:21,860
protect from counterfeit than carding to

2302
01:32:24,070 --> 01:32:23,630
a private bank having it led back at

2303
01:32:25,840 --> 01:32:24,080
interest

2304
01:32:27,550 --> 01:32:25,850
forcing taxes to service debt this

2305
01:32:29,170 --> 01:32:27,560
capitalism what was Jefferson correct

2306
01:32:30,820 --> 01:32:29,180
when stating a central bank issuing the

2307
01:32:31,930 --> 01:32:30,830
public currency is a greater menace to

2308
01:32:33,670 --> 01:32:31,940
the liberties of the people than a

2309
01:32:35,110 --> 01:32:33,680
standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2310
01:32:36,940 --> 01:32:35,120
placing a free silver dollar in a book

2311
01:32:40,450 --> 01:32:36,950
that explains our monetary system call

2312
01:32:43,660 --> 01:32:40,460
for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2313
01:32:47,800 --> 01:32:43,670

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2314

01:32:50,630 --> 01:32:47,810

that's 800 686 to 237

2315

01:32:52,970 --> 01:32:50,640

since disaster can strike at any time

2316

01:32:55,310 --> 01:32:52,980

you always need to be prepared and not

2317

01:32:57,440 --> 01:32:55,320

just with an insurance policy superstorm

2318

01:32:59,390 --> 01:32:57,450

sandy left thousands of people starving

2319

01:33:01,070 --> 01:32:59,400

and stranded for weeks you need to be

2320

01:33:03,920 --> 01:33:01,080

prepared with an emergency supply of

2321

01:33:06,590 --> 01:33:03,930

food now through April 30th save up to

2322

01:33:08,840 --> 01:33:06,600

25% on freeze-dried food during the

2323

01:33:11,120 --> 01:33:08,850

freeze-dried guy makes a match number 10

2324

01:33:14,060 --> 01:33:11,130

can sale freeze-dried food packed in

2325

01:33:16,520 --> 01:33:14,070

heavy-duty doubled number 10 cans with

2326
01:33:18,440 --> 01:33:16,530
over 99 percent of the oxygen removed it

2327
01:33:21,500 --> 01:33:18,450
has the longest shelf life of any food

2328
01:33:23,480 --> 01:33:21,510
available over 25 years choose from

2329
01:33:26,240 --> 01:33:23,490
entrees meats vegetables fruits and

2330
01:33:28,850 --> 01:33:26,250
desserts all made in the USA just add

2331
01:33:31,490 --> 01:33:28,860
hot water wait 10 minutes and serve in

2332
01:33:33,920 --> 01:33:31,500
the taste absolutely delicious free

2333
01:33:36,560 --> 01:33:33,930
shipping to 48 states now through April

2334
01:33:38,240 --> 01:33:36,570
thirtieth save up to 25% visit

2335
01:33:43,250 --> 01:33:38,250
freeze-dried guide.com

2336
01:33:45,770 --> 01:33:43,260
six four oh four three six six three

2337
01:33:48,340 --> 01:33:45,780
eight six six four four three six six

2338
01:33:51,890 --> 01:33:48,350

three packed today don't miss out

2339

01:33:53,620 --> 01:33:51,900

hello congratulations for losing all

2340

01:33:56,900 --> 01:33:53,630

that weight how did you do it so fast

2341

01:33:58,910 --> 01:33:56,910

a.s.a.p what what's that mean are you

2342

01:34:00,830 --> 01:33:58,920

ready to get as skinny as possible as

2343

01:34:03,170 --> 01:34:00,840

soon as possible as simple as possible

2344

01:34:05,750 --> 01:34:03,180

and as sexy as possible and listening

2345

01:34:06,860 --> 01:34:05,760

and get with the ASAP program it's real

2346

01:34:09,080 --> 01:34:06,870

and it works

2347

01:34:11,600 --> 01:34:09,090

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

2348

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:11,610

no exaggerated claims of success I've

2349

01:34:17,180 --> 01:34:14,880

got a no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

2350

01:34:19,700 --> 01:34:17,190

possible whether you have ten twenty or

2351
01:34:22,520 --> 01:34:19,710
fifty pounds to lose ASAP is your weight

2352
01:34:24,320 --> 01:34:22,530
loss answer ASAP targets the abnormal

2353
01:34:26,000 --> 01:34:24,330
fat reserves and makes them available to

2354
01:34:28,670 --> 01:34:26,010
be burned as fuel and contains no

2355
01:34:30,680 --> 01:34:28,680
caffeine or hormones order ASAP at

2356
01:34:32,840 --> 01:34:30,690
wholesale prices or join the team to

2357
01:34:33,950 --> 01:34:32,850
share the business with others visit GC

2358
01:34:35,930 --> 01:34:33,960
and team.com

2359
01:34:39,140 --> 01:34:35,940
or call eight seven seven eight seven

2360
01:34:41,450 --> 01:34:39,150
eight four two zero three GCM team.com

2361
01:34:43,910 --> 01:34:41,460
or call eight seven seven eight seven

2362
01:34:46,460 --> 01:34:43,920
eight four two zero three lose weight

2363
01:34:51,000 --> 01:34:46,470

and look great with ASAP as slim as

2364

01:34:56,380 --> 01:34:54,310

this is the wrong flyer co-author of UFO

2365

01:34:59,170 --> 01:34:56,390

encyclopedia in other books when you're

2366

01:35:05,489 --> 01:35:03,410

[Music]

2367

01:35:07,589 --> 01:35:05,499

we have Georgia Knapp with Jean and

2368

01:35:10,679 --> 01:35:07,599

Chris on the park s we continue asking

2369

01:35:12,509 --> 01:35:10,689

your questions in our previous segment

2370

01:35:15,600 --> 01:35:12,519

you mentioned here you don't believe

2371

01:35:17,189 --> 01:35:15,610

lazarre's degrees a genuine I could see

2372

01:35:19,679 --> 01:35:17,199

the reason but let me ask you a question

2373

01:35:22,140 --> 01:35:19,689

that Ricky asked here which was question

2374

01:35:24,899 --> 01:35:22,150

number five which relates to this if

2375

01:35:27,449 --> 01:35:24,909

Lazar were proved to be a fraud would

2376

01:35:30,390 --> 01:35:27,459

you say so on the air on coast to coast

2377

01:35:32,910 --> 01:35:30,400

yes of course I would I mean you know

2378

01:35:34,649 --> 01:35:32,920

that's my job that would be my job I

2379

01:35:36,299 --> 01:35:34,659

don't know what proof there would be to

2380

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:36,309

do that you have to have somebody who

2381

01:35:40,859 --> 01:35:38,800

had worked for the inside who comes

2382

01:35:42,870 --> 01:35:40,869

forward with definitive proof that it

2383

01:35:45,479 --> 01:35:42,880

was untrue it's hard to prove a negative

2384

01:35:46,969 --> 01:35:45,489

I guess but I think that Bob is telling

2385

01:35:50,489 --> 01:35:46,979

the truth I think he probably

2386

01:35:52,049 --> 01:35:50,499

exaggerated his educational credentials

2387

01:35:55,259 --> 01:35:52,059

but I think a lot of people exaggerate

2388

01:35:56,969 --> 01:35:55,269

their background to get a good job and I

2389

01:35:58,859 --> 01:35:56,979

wouldn't blame him to get this

2390

01:36:01,229 --> 01:35:58,869

particular job here's what it boils down

2391

01:36:03,270 --> 01:36:01,239

to for me I thought always thought the

2392

01:36:06,479 --> 01:36:03,280

central question is if he worked at Los

2393

01:36:08,069 --> 01:36:06,489

Alamos lab in a sense in a position then

2394

01:36:11,040 --> 01:36:08,079

it would make sense that he could end up

2395

01:36:13,290 --> 01:36:11,050

at area 51 or s4 so that's where I was

2396

01:36:15,929 --> 01:36:13,300

focused on and and I contacted the lab

2397

01:36:18,270 --> 01:36:15,939

in the early going they said we never

2398

01:36:20,069 --> 01:36:18,280

heard of we don't have any record that

2399

01:36:21,899 --> 01:36:20,079

he's never been here and of course then

2400

01:36:23,939 --> 01:36:21,909

I came back and I got the lab phone book

2401

01:36:26,040 --> 01:36:23,949

that his name ended s are you sure

2402

01:36:28,109 --> 01:36:26,050

here's his name now now we don't know

2403

01:36:30,449 --> 01:36:28,119

how that got in there and I came up with

2404

01:36:32,609 --> 01:36:30,459

the headline from the Los Alamos Monitor

2405

01:36:34,500 --> 01:36:32,619

newspaper that had him there on the day

2406

01:36:37,109 --> 01:36:34,510

that Edward Teller visited Los Alamos

2407

01:36:39,540 --> 01:36:37,119

lab it listed him in this front-page

2408

01:36:41,910 --> 01:36:39,550

story as a physicist and they still

2409

01:36:44,399 --> 01:36:41,920

denied it I interviewed people who

2410

01:36:46,319 --> 01:36:44,409

worked with him who some of whom are

2411

01:36:49,830 --> 01:36:46,329

still there who said he was there and

2412

01:36:52,199 --> 01:36:49,840

then he took me in one weekend Bob Lazar

2413

01:36:55,589 --> 01:36:52,209

took me in to Los Alamos with another

2414

01:36:57,270 --> 01:36:55,599

guy we went through the gates we waved

2415

01:36:59,549 --> 01:36:57,280

at the security guys we took our

2416

01:37:01,169 --> 01:36:59,559

television camera in there we went into

2417

01:37:03,120 --> 01:37:01,179

the place where the world's largest

2418

01:37:05,459 --> 01:37:03,130

particle accelerator at the time was

2419

01:37:08,100 --> 01:37:05,469

took video he went through this place

2420

01:37:10,049 --> 01:37:08,110

like a rabbit through its own burrow

2421

01:37:12,359 --> 01:37:10,059

what even did people take it as long a

2422

01:37:15,000 --> 01:37:12,369

facility showing us around and I knew

2423

01:37:16,770 --> 01:37:15,010

that he'd been there now Bob real

2424

01:37:19,100 --> 01:37:16,780

was there and really did work in

2425

01:37:21,390 --> 01:37:19,110

classified positions which is what his

2426

01:37:23,940 --> 01:37:21,400

co-workers told me that he was he was

2427

01:37:27,390 --> 01:37:23,950

working on a particular weapons program

2428

01:37:29,280 --> 01:37:27,400

then it made sense to me that a he'd

2429

01:37:31,170 --> 01:37:29,290

been educated somewhere they didn't just

2430

01:37:33,870 --> 01:37:31,180

let him waltz in the door because he had

2431

01:37:35,130 --> 01:37:33,880

with no training at all and be it made

2432

01:37:37,950 --> 01:37:35,140

it plausible that he could work

2433

01:37:40,410 --> 01:37:37,960

somewhere else like an area 51 I went to

2434

01:37:41,940 --> 01:37:40,420

a company called Kirk Meier which is a

2435

01:37:43,920 --> 01:37:41,950

headhunter company that's where Los

2436

01:37:45,750 --> 01:37:43,930

Alamos finally got flustered with me

2437

01:37:47,910 --> 01:37:45,760

sending all these enquiries and they

2438

01:37:49,290 --> 01:37:47,920

said Kirk flyer is the one that got and

2439

01:37:51,060 --> 01:37:49,300

they're a headhunter company that does

2440

01:37:53,610 --> 01:37:51,070

recruit scientific and technical people

2441

01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:53,620

to work at Los Alamos lab they initially

2442

01:37:57,450 --> 01:37:55,840

said oh yeah we recorded him and we got

2443

01:37:59,880 --> 01:37:57,460

a I said you have a file on them any

2444

01:38:01,590 --> 01:37:59,890

background yeah we've got that stuff I

2445

01:38:04,260 --> 01:38:01,600

said great can I get it yeah no problem

2446

01:38:06,570 --> 01:38:04,270

and then they clammed up I got a stack

2447

01:38:09,090 --> 01:38:06,580

of letters as thick as my fist between

2448

01:38:11,820 --> 01:38:09,100

me and Kirk Meier and then phone calls

2449

01:38:13,200 --> 01:38:11,830

back and forth to the Los Alamos lab of

2450

01:38:15,330 --> 01:38:13,210

where they promised to give me this

2451
01:38:17,040 --> 01:38:15,340
information or denied having it and then

2452
01:38:19,320 --> 01:38:17,050
they just clammed up and wouldn't give

2453
01:38:21,840 --> 01:38:19,330
me anything he was there he worked there

2454
01:38:23,940 --> 01:38:21,850
I have no question whatsoever that he

2455
01:38:26,160 --> 01:38:23,950
was at Los Alamos and if he worked there

2456
01:38:28,440 --> 01:38:26,170
in a sensitive position that means he

2457
01:38:31,590 --> 01:38:28,450
got educated somewhere and maybe it

2458
01:38:33,240 --> 01:38:31,600
wasn't a degree at MIT or masters but it

2459
01:38:35,280 --> 01:38:33,250
was enough to get work at one of the

2460
01:38:37,500 --> 01:38:35,290
premier labs in the entire world and

2461
01:38:39,630 --> 01:38:37,510
that means that I think it's possible he

2462
01:38:41,820 --> 01:38:39,640
could go to area 51 other people can

2463
01:38:44,130 --> 01:38:41,830

look at it in a different way that's how

2464

01:38:47,040 --> 01:38:44,140

I look at do you think maybe he might be

2465

01:38:49,260 --> 01:38:47,050

some sort of disinformation guy I don't

2466

01:38:50,340 --> 01:38:49,270

think knowing wait he has acknowledged

2467

01:38:53,010 --> 01:38:50,350

and he and I have had that conversation

2468

01:38:54,930 --> 01:38:53,020

is it possible that you were used in

2469

01:38:57,570 --> 01:38:54,940

this and he acknowledges it sure was I

2470

01:39:00,060 --> 01:38:57,580

mean it makes no sense to him or anyone

2471

01:39:02,370 --> 01:39:00,070

else that he's there at area 51 the

2472

01:39:04,590 --> 01:39:02,380

first day he's up there that's four they

2473

01:39:06,750 --> 01:39:04,600

show him these briefing books with with

2474

01:39:08,340 --> 01:39:06,760

all these secrets of the universe alien

2475

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:08,350

body parts and pictures of flying

2476

01:39:14,100 --> 01:39:10,960

saucers and and briefings about aliens

2477

01:39:16,650 --> 01:39:14,110

being here looking at us as containers

2478

01:39:18,930 --> 01:39:16,660

of souls all this crazy exotic stuff

2479

01:39:21,060 --> 01:39:18,940

makes no sense that they would show him

2480

01:39:23,910 --> 01:39:21,070

that stuff his first day at work before

2481

01:39:25,860 --> 01:39:23,920

he actually has his final clearance and

2482

01:39:28,560 --> 01:39:25,870

he had clearances before but Bob

2483

01:39:30,419 --> 01:39:28,570

acknowledges and I acknowledged that

2484

01:39:33,660 --> 01:39:30,429

could have been some sort of a false

2485

01:39:35,330 --> 01:39:33,670

flag operation disinformation I'll tell

2486

01:39:37,800 --> 01:39:35,340

you this though if it was meant to

2487

01:39:39,479 --> 01:39:37,810

distract attention away from something

2488

01:39:41,399 --> 01:39:39,489

else that was out there and somebody

2489

01:39:43,530 --> 01:39:41,409

really screwed up because as a result

2490

01:39:45,209 --> 01:39:43,540

that you are postally I mean maybe they

2491

01:39:47,250 --> 01:39:45,219

thought I would give up and it would all

2492

01:39:50,580 --> 01:39:47,260

blow over in a couple of days but we

2493

01:39:52,740 --> 01:39:50,590

stayed with it for a long time for years

2494

01:39:54,990 --> 01:39:52,750

and would do update reports and as a

2495

01:39:56,370 --> 01:39:55,000

result of those stories tens of

2496

01:39:57,660 --> 01:39:56,380

thousands of people have gone out the

2497

01:39:59,640 --> 01:39:57,670

area that you want they're there every

2498

01:40:01,200 --> 01:39:59,650

day watching whatever it is that's

2499

01:40:03,689 --> 01:40:01,210

flying around in the sky whether it's

2500

01:40:06,540 --> 01:40:03,699

flying saucers or advanced warplanes or

2501

01:40:08,819 --> 01:40:06,550

whatever or drones every major news

2502

01:40:11,550 --> 01:40:08,829

organization in the world be to pass to

2503

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:11,560

their door the extra-terrestrial highway

2504

01:40:16,770 --> 01:40:13,840

was created it became an international

2505

01:40:19,169 --> 01:40:16,780

sensation video games and bars and songs

2506

01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:19,179

and movies and books if somebody was

2507

01:40:22,680 --> 01:40:20,800

just trying to distract attention from

2508

01:40:25,260 --> 01:40:22,690

something else out there they really

2509

01:40:27,589 --> 01:40:25,270

screwed up if we assume area 51 is what

2510

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:27,599

we think it is but maybe area 51 is the

2511

01:40:32,520 --> 01:40:30,400

disinformation yeah it's a heck of a big

2512

01:40:34,919 --> 01:40:32,530

disinformation program because I mean

2513

01:40:36,270 --> 01:40:34,929

every day you can see the planes flying

2514

01:40:38,160 --> 01:40:36,280

in and out you can see the people

2515

01:40:40,169 --> 01:40:38,170

getting on it to go to work and you can

2516

01:40:42,300 --> 01:40:40,179

see them coming off coming home and

2517

01:40:43,680 --> 01:40:42,310

disembarking at night you can see the

2518

01:40:46,709 --> 01:40:43,690

hangars that have been added to the

2519

01:40:48,839 --> 01:40:46,719

facility the gigantic runways sometimes

2520

01:40:50,850 --> 01:40:48,849

you can see planes and things taking off

2521

01:40:53,629 --> 01:40:50,860

I mean if it's a deception it's one

2522

01:40:56,129 --> 01:40:53,639

really big ongoing deception and a

2523

01:40:58,080 --> 01:40:56,139

multi-billion dollar program I think

2524

01:41:00,060 --> 01:40:58,090

it's still a very valuable facility I

2525

01:41:02,069 --> 01:41:00,070

think it's the work that goes on out

2526

01:41:04,530 --> 01:41:02,079

there is vital to national security and

2527

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:04,540

maybe somebody figured that they would

2528

01:41:09,180 --> 01:41:07,119

just float this as a trial balloon put

2529

01:41:11,370 --> 01:41:09,190

out some crazy story and then crash

2530

01:41:14,040 --> 01:41:11,380

lazar like a bug but it hasn't gone away

2531

01:41:16,890 --> 01:41:14,050

it resonates with people in a way that

2532

01:41:19,260 --> 01:41:16,900

maybe not always makes logical sense

2533

01:41:22,500 --> 01:41:19,270

speaking of Bob Lazar what is he doing

2534

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:22,510

nowadays he lives in Michigan he had

2535

01:41:28,439 --> 01:41:25,199

been in New Mexico he'd built a facility

2536

01:41:30,899 --> 01:41:28,449

his own little well little 30 foot long

2537

01:41:33,390 --> 01:41:30,909

particle accelerator that was helping

2538

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:33,400

him to produce his own sort of version

2539

01:41:39,089 --> 01:41:36,159

of hydrogen fuel he developed his

2540

01:41:41,040 --> 01:41:39,099

hydrogen fuel system for cars his own

2541

01:41:42,780 --> 01:41:41,050

his Corvette and his four wheel drive

2542

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:42,790

hadn't run on gasoline in years

2543

01:41:46,680 --> 01:41:45,040

they could switch back and forth do it

2544

01:41:48,780 --> 01:41:46,690

he had a promise from the state of

2545

01:41:50,640 --> 01:41:48,790

Michigan to go up there if he'd move up

2546

01:41:53,160 --> 01:41:50,650

there they'd help him develop this

2547

01:41:56,400 --> 01:41:53,170

alternate fuel system of course he got

2548

01:41:58,590 --> 01:41:56,410

screwed once he got there moved lock

2549

01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:58,600

stock and barrel they changed their mind

2550

01:42:02,880 --> 01:42:00,880

but he's got an online business called

2551

01:42:06,120 --> 01:42:02,890

United nuclear he sells scientific

2552

01:42:09,390 --> 01:42:06,130

equipment to labs and schools and then

2553

01:42:10,650 --> 01:42:09,400

hobbyists a lot of weird strange stuff

2554

01:42:13,590 --> 01:42:10,660

that it's hard to find anywhere else

2555

01:42:15,810 --> 01:42:13,600

doing real well very happy happily

2556

01:42:18,930 --> 01:42:15,820

married and happy to leave the whole UFO

2557

01:42:21,660 --> 01:42:18,940

stuff behind all right this is unite

2558

01:42:24,510 --> 01:42:21,670

nuclear I see a site for that is that

2559

01:42:26,910 --> 01:42:24,520

him yeah I think so okay we'll have to

2560

01:42:29,310 --> 01:42:26,920

check that further Wow the weird people

2561

01:42:31,380 --> 01:42:29,320

that you find in the UFO field I'll tell

2562

01:42:33,690 --> 01:42:31,390

you do you think Bob Lazar is the

2563

01:42:35,670 --> 01:42:33,700

strangest who would you say was a

2564

01:42:39,090 --> 01:42:35,680

strangest person you've encountered in

2565

01:42:41,250 --> 01:42:39,100

the years you've covered this field oh I

2566

01:42:42,750 --> 01:42:41,260

wouldn't say the bob is the strangest I

2567

01:42:44,490 --> 01:42:42,760

mean he's actually a pretty normal guy

2568

01:42:47,880 --> 01:42:44,500

when you get him away from the UFO

2569

01:42:49,830 --> 01:42:47,890

subject I you know gene you've been to

2570

01:42:52,320 --> 01:42:49,840

these conventions before you have you

2571

01:42:56,220 --> 01:42:52,330

run into people who say that they're

2572

01:42:57,720 --> 01:42:56,230

from Venus or you know they I had people

2573

01:43:00,330 --> 01:42:57,730

I remember when I first started this

2574

01:43:02,130 --> 01:43:00,340

stuff had done some stories his lady

2575

01:43:03,960 --> 01:43:02,140

shows up and she's got to talk to me she

2576

01:43:06,120 --> 01:43:03,970

keeps calling me every day she's got to

2577

01:43:09,360 --> 01:43:06,130

see me got to talk to me I said all

2578

01:43:11,610 --> 01:43:09,370

right fine fine she shows up at the

2579

01:43:14,130 --> 01:43:11,620

front of the station and within me

2580

01:43:15,780 --> 01:43:14,140

within three minutes meeting her she was

2581

01:43:18,990 --> 01:43:15,790

telling me these intimate details about

2582

01:43:21,780 --> 01:43:19,000

her sex life she shows up with this tiny

2583

01:43:23,810 --> 01:43:21,790

halter top we're in this kind of

2584

01:43:27,060 --> 01:43:23,820

spilling out of it she's wearing a

2585

01:43:28,740 --> 01:43:27,070

skimpy outfit and carrying a baby and

2586

01:43:32,460 --> 01:43:28,750

she starts telling me the story that the

2587

01:43:34,970 --> 01:43:32,470

aliens first came to see her when she

2588

01:43:37,560 --> 01:43:34,980

was performing a sex act outside and

2589

01:43:40,680 --> 01:43:37,570

they beat her up on a ship they told her

2590

01:43:42,570 --> 01:43:40,690

to put on a bathing suit and whilst she

2591

01:43:45,060 --> 01:43:42,580

was modeling this bathing suit form on

2592

01:43:47,640 --> 01:43:45,070

their flying saucer they advised her to

2593

01:43:49,170 --> 01:43:47,650

get breast implants which and I can tell

2594

01:43:51,210 --> 01:43:49,180

you that there was ample physical

2595

01:43:52,950 --> 01:43:51,220

evidence of this staring me in the face

2596

01:43:56,370 --> 01:43:52,960

that that part of the story at least was

2597

01:44:00,210 --> 01:43:56,380

true I met guys who claimed

2598

01:44:03,120 --> 01:44:00,220

the twin brother of Jesus Christ alien

2599

01:44:05,760 --> 01:44:03,130

transsexuals I met a guy who said he had

2600

01:44:07,620 --> 01:44:05,770

worked at a secret bases and he really

2601
01:44:09,720 --> 01:44:07,630
did convince me that he had a military

2602
01:44:11,460 --> 01:44:09,730
background he could come over I'll show

2603
01:44:13,560 --> 01:44:11,470
you the device I used to contact the

2604
01:44:15,360 --> 01:44:13,570
aliens and I went to his house and he

2605
01:44:18,840 --> 01:44:15,370
took him in the back yard and it's a an

2606
01:44:21,720 --> 01:44:18,850
old bird bath with a rusted record rack

2607
01:44:23,730 --> 01:44:21,730
on top and a car headlight attached to

2608
01:44:25,740 --> 01:44:23,740
it and that was his device for contact

2609
01:44:28,290 --> 01:44:25,750
and the aliens and so I've met some

2610
01:44:30,750 --> 01:44:28,300
pretty crazy people Bob Lazar isn't even

2611
01:44:32,700 --> 01:44:30,760
close to the top ten George Knapp

2612
01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:32,710
telling us about the crazy people he's

2613
01:44:37,230 --> 01:44:34,960

met I suspect anyone who's been involved

2614

01:44:39,300 --> 01:44:37,240

in the UFO field paranormal field for

2615

01:44:41,100 --> 01:44:39,310

any length of time has met some crazy

2616

01:44:43,260 --> 01:44:41,110

people I know when I hung out with Jim

2617

01:44:45,810 --> 01:44:43,270

mostly in the old days and they had

2618

01:44:48,180 --> 01:44:45,820

these monthly lectures where they bring

2619

01:44:51,330 --> 01:44:48,190

on speakers Jim Mosely didn't

2620

01:44:54,510 --> 01:44:51,340

discriminate against the unserious or

2621

01:44:56,880 --> 01:44:54,520

wacky UFO researchers we had some pretty

2622

01:44:59,400 --> 01:44:56,890

strange people pretty strange people

2623

01:45:01,080 --> 01:44:59,410

indeed in fact I think our listeners

2624

01:45:03,540 --> 01:45:01,090

remember when we were playing old

2625

01:45:06,380 --> 01:45:03,550

segments of Bob's the Nadi's coffee

2626

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:06,390

klatch radio show we ran a segment

2627

01:45:12,960 --> 01:45:10,480

featuring Andy Sinatra the mystic barber

2628

01:45:15,510 --> 01:45:12,970

and he was an original propeller head he

2629

01:45:17,010 --> 01:45:15,520

used to wear this aluminum foil thing on

2630

01:45:18,600 --> 01:45:17,020

his head we've got so much more to

2631

01:45:21,480 --> 01:45:18,610

continue with our guests George Knapp

2632

01:45:25,890 --> 01:45:21,490

with Gene and Kris you're in the air

2633

01:45:32,560 --> 01:45:29,410

are you tired of searching for great

2634

01:45:37,899 --> 01:45:32,570

talk-radio more important asserts real

2635

01:45:39,549 --> 01:45:37,909

overall we are the GCM radio network hi

2636

01:45:41,649 --> 01:45:39,559

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

2637

01:45:42,669 --> 01:45:41,659

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

2638

01:45:44,740 --> 01:45:42,679

have great news

2639

01:45:46,959 --> 01:45:44,750

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2640

01:45:49,270 --> 01:45:46,969

application and it's free just as easy

2641

01:45:51,189 --> 01:45:49,280

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2642

01:45:52,600 --> 01:45:51,199

banner and download before you know it

2643

01:45:54,879 --> 01:45:52,610

you'll be listening to your favorite

2644

01:45:57,370 --> 01:45:54,889

hard-hitting GCN shows live around two

2645

01:45:59,439 --> 01:45:57,380

men right on your Droid or iPhone 24/7

2646

01:46:01,270 --> 01:45:59,449

and on the go so download the Droid an

2647

01:46:03,580 --> 01:46:01,280

iPhone app free by clicking on the

2648

01:46:05,560 --> 01:46:03,590

banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

2649

01:46:07,930 --> 01:46:05,570

listening to GC and live.com again

2650

01:46:10,000 --> 01:46:07,940

that's juicy and live.com we the people

2651
01:46:11,680 --> 01:46:10,010
grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2652
01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:11,690
bed strips and fibers to protect from

2653
01:46:15,009 --> 01:46:13,280
counterfeit than carding to a private

2654
01:46:16,810 --> 01:46:15,019
bank having a led back at interest

2655
01:46:18,640 --> 01:46:16,820
forcing taxes to service debt this

2656
01:46:20,109 --> 01:46:18,650
capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2657
01:46:21,759 --> 01:46:20,119
stating a central bank issuing the

2658
01:46:22,870 --> 01:46:21,769
public currency is a greater menace to

2659
01:46:24,640 --> 01:46:22,880
the liberties of the people than a

2660
01:46:25,779 --> 01:46:24,650
standing army Ted Anderson I'm placing a

2661
01:46:27,819 --> 01:46:25,789
free silver dollar in a book that

2662
01:46:31,089 --> 01:46:27,829
explains our monetary system call for

2663
01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:31,099

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

2664

01:46:39,640 --> 01:46:34,159

understand the system call 866 to 237

2665

01:46:42,640 --> 01:46:39,650

that's 800 686 to 237 you've heard about

2666

01:46:45,310 --> 01:46:42,650

our MRE smorgasbord now long life food

2667

01:46:47,200 --> 01:46:45,320

depot introduces the most unique safe

2668

01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:47,210

and longest-lasting way to stash

2669

01:46:52,479 --> 01:46:50,480

emergency food the eat pod most survival

2670

01:46:54,549 --> 01:46:52,489

food products recommend an ideal storage

2671

01:46:56,439 --> 01:46:54,559

environment including low temps low

2672

01:46:58,899 --> 01:46:56,449

moisture and low oxygen if you're

2673

01:47:01,450 --> 01:46:58,909

storing in a basement too humid garages

2674

01:47:03,339 --> 01:47:01,460

and attics too hot but the waterproof

2675

01:47:06,189 --> 01:47:03,349

double walled high-density polyethylene

2676

01:47:07,930 --> 01:47:06,199

patent-pending 8 pod is a unique roll

2677

01:47:10,149 --> 01:47:07,940

away food bunker that creates the

2678

01:47:12,609 --> 01:47:10,159

perfect conditions can be buried up to

2679

01:47:15,839 --> 01:47:12,619

30 feet and can keep your survival food

2680

01:47:18,970 --> 01:47:15,849

supply safe secure dry and virtually

2681

01:47:21,189 --> 01:47:18,980

undetectable for 25 years or more get

2682

01:47:36,510 --> 01:47:21,199

full details on the eat pod at eat pod

2683

01:47:36,520 --> 01:47:44,709

- your real future

2684

01:47:52,720 --> 01:47:48,410

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2685

01:48:00,020 --> 01:47:52,730

standard of paranormal radio and now

2686

01:48:01,939 --> 01:48:00,030

here's Jane Steinberg with Jean and

2687

01:48:03,740 --> 01:48:01,949

Chris we have Georgia Knapp

2688

01:48:07,370 --> 01:48:03,750

investigative reporters covered the

2689

01:48:09,320 --> 01:48:07,380

skinwalker ranch Bob Lazar area 51 70

2690

01:48:11,780 --> 01:48:09,330

thing now let me tell you a story here

2691

01:48:14,030 --> 01:48:11,790

George and Kris will get into more

2692

01:48:17,360 --> 01:48:14,040

detail about it and that is we had a

2693

01:48:19,939 --> 01:48:17,370

guest on the show the guy's name was

2694

01:48:22,729 --> 01:48:19,949

chip where that's name he used and he

2695

01:48:25,250 --> 01:48:22,739

claimed that he had worked at skinwalker

2696

01:48:27,290 --> 01:48:25,260

ranch for Bigelow what was pretty simple

2697

01:48:29,660 --> 01:48:27,300

I was contacted by another investigator

2698

01:48:33,770 --> 01:48:29,670

who said he had a source who had worked

2699

01:48:38,120 --> 01:48:33,780

for quite some time up on the ranch and

2700

01:48:40,640 --> 01:48:38,130

and had documentation to kind of verify

2701

01:48:44,209 --> 01:48:40,650

that which I did say and I vetted him

2702

01:48:47,870 --> 01:48:44,219

and spoke with him about his experiences

2703

01:48:50,479 --> 01:48:47,880

up there and it all seemed to wash at

2704

01:48:52,280 --> 01:48:50,489

least I mean he definitely appeared to

2705

01:48:54,970 --> 01:48:52,290

be the person that he claimed he was and

2706

01:48:57,560 --> 01:48:54,980

he had some pretty interesting

2707

01:48:59,120 --> 01:48:57,570

observations about how things operated

2708

01:49:01,040 --> 01:48:59,130

up there while he was there which is I

2709

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:01,050

believe correct me if I'm wrong team but

2710

01:49:06,830 --> 01:49:04,320

I think it was in 2008 or the end of

2711

01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:06,840

2008 the game 2009 so this is fairly

2712

01:49:12,979 --> 01:49:10,080

recent in terms of his employment up

2713

01:49:16,310 --> 01:49:12,989

there for some reason he felt that words

2714

01:49:19,880 --> 01:49:16,320

should get out about how things operated

2715

01:49:22,880 --> 01:49:19,890

up there he didn't really experience

2716

01:49:26,060 --> 01:49:22,890

anything that I would I would call extra

2717

01:49:28,490 --> 01:49:26,070

mundane or the types of activity that

2718

01:49:31,610 --> 01:49:28,500

was reported early on in the late 90s

2719

01:49:33,590 --> 01:49:31,620

early 2000s but he did talk about

2720

01:49:36,970 --> 01:49:33,600

several things that I found very

2721

01:49:40,040 --> 01:49:36,980

interesting one was the he was

2722

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:40,050

instructed during his security

2723

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:43,199

walk-arounds at the ranch to obviously

2724

01:49:50,330 --> 01:49:46,560

keep track of activity outside the ranch

2725

01:49:52,610 --> 01:49:50,340

that was seemed to be people watching or

2726

01:49:54,859 --> 01:49:52,620

potential trespassers and that sort of

2727

01:49:57,830 --> 01:49:54,869

thing which I'm sure you're aware

2728

01:50:02,149 --> 01:49:57,840

a lot of that kind of activity was going

2729

01:50:07,520 --> 01:50:02,159

on do the variety in the place and and

2730

01:50:09,799 --> 01:50:07,530

he did log on a number of occasions some

2731

01:50:11,899 --> 01:50:09,809

pretty interesting incidents but he was

2732

01:50:14,810 --> 01:50:11,909

instructed to take photographs with a

2733

01:50:18,439 --> 01:50:14,820

digital camera and to be especially

2734

01:50:22,250 --> 01:50:18,449

mindful of those photographs where these

2735

01:50:24,439 --> 01:50:22,260

orbs showed up in the picture now most

2736

01:50:27,290 --> 01:50:24,449

of our listeners you Georgie and Angie

2737

01:50:30,649 --> 01:50:27,300

know that vast majority of these was

2738

01:50:33,259 --> 01:50:30,659

so-called orb pictures that the some of

2739

01:50:35,560 --> 01:50:33,269

the the whoo whoo crowd tends to really

2740

01:50:38,419 --> 01:50:35,570

blow it up and think that it's something

2741

01:50:40,729 --> 01:50:38,429

an indication of something extra mundane

2742

01:50:42,319 --> 01:50:40,739

we all know that most of these

2743

01:50:45,259 --> 01:50:42,329

photographs are particulate matter

2744

01:50:47,419 --> 01:50:45,269

that's you know being exposed by a flash

2745

01:50:49,489 --> 01:50:47,429

and out of focus they need to make them

2746

01:50:51,560 --> 01:50:49,499

appear but but he said yeah he

2747

01:50:54,979 --> 01:50:51,570

understood that but he was instructed to

2748

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:54,989

make note of when these types of orbs

2749

01:51:00,259 --> 01:50:57,199

occurred in conjunction with

2750

01:51:01,580 --> 01:51:00,269

photographing around areas where he felt

2751
01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:01,590
that there was some sort of activity

2752
01:51:07,819 --> 01:51:04,800
going on or the dog that he would take

2753
01:51:09,919 --> 01:51:07,829
in his rounds would maybe react and he

2754
01:51:11,149 --> 01:51:09,929
would flash some pictures and he

2755
01:51:15,409 --> 01:51:11,159
mentioned something called the orb

2756
01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:15,419
project that mr. Bigelow or someone

2757
01:51:19,969 --> 01:51:17,840
there at near that at some point had

2758
01:51:22,459 --> 01:51:19,979
created some sort of project called the

2759
01:51:24,049 --> 01:51:22,469
orb project now when he mentioned this

2760
01:51:25,369 --> 01:51:24,059
this was news to me I had never heard

2761
01:51:27,379 --> 01:51:25,379
this before and I was wondering that

2762
01:51:30,529 --> 01:51:27,389
this was something that you heard about

2763
01:51:32,810 --> 01:51:30,539

and whether there was any indication to

2764

01:51:34,659 --> 01:51:32,820

you and based on your kind of insider

2765

01:51:37,520 --> 01:51:34,669

knowledge up there that these orbs

2766

01:51:39,350 --> 01:51:37,530

showing up in pictures were somehow

2767

01:51:39,979 --> 01:51:39,360

important does that ring any sort of

2768

01:51:43,520 --> 01:51:39,989

bell with you

2769

01:51:45,229 --> 01:51:43,530

it does it does I think a guide ship

2770

01:51:47,600 --> 01:51:45,239

from what I remember a couple of years

2771

01:51:49,219 --> 01:51:47,610

ago really did work there I don't

2772

01:51:52,270 --> 01:51:49,229

remember what his name is it might have

2773

01:51:54,619 --> 01:51:52,280

been chip and I I do recall hearing

2774

01:51:56,600 --> 01:51:54,629

tangentially I'd never heard it called

2775

01:51:59,000 --> 01:51:56,610

the orb project but I do remember

2776

01:52:01,790 --> 01:51:59,010

hearing tangentially of an interest in

2777

01:52:03,560 --> 01:52:01,800

orbs and and recognizing that the vast

2778

01:52:06,109 --> 01:52:03,570

majority of them are are easily

2779

01:52:08,060 --> 01:52:06,119

explained and and I think Bigelow and

2780

01:52:09,650 --> 01:52:08,070

his team are aware of that but

2781

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:09,660

along the line they've got some very

2782

01:52:14,420 --> 01:52:11,760

indication that at least some of these

2783

01:52:17,240 --> 01:52:14,430

things represent something else and I

2784

01:52:18,770 --> 01:52:17,250

remember early in the early days of the

2785

01:52:20,360 --> 01:52:18,780

stuff of the ranch Chris you were there

2786

01:52:23,240 --> 01:52:20,370

before I was but in the early days of

2787

01:52:24,800 --> 01:52:23,250

the ranch when when Terry was and his

2788

01:52:27,110 --> 01:52:24,810

family were still there they would see

2789

01:52:29,240 --> 01:52:27,120

these orbs of different colored kind of

2790

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:29,250

things that would float around right

2791

01:52:33,380 --> 01:52:30,960

well those are the softball sized blue

2792

01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,390

blue lights I thought it was a little

2793

01:52:37,910 --> 01:52:35,760

odd along with Terry with yeah but there

2794

01:52:39,740 --> 01:52:37,920

are other colors too but the the smaller

2795

01:52:41,900 --> 01:52:39,750

ones I think tended to be the blue and

2796

01:52:45,950 --> 01:52:41,910

sort of whitish color ones but these you

2797

01:52:47,660 --> 01:52:45,960

could readily see with the naked eye the

2798

01:52:51,440 --> 01:52:47,670

ones that he was referring to were not

2799

01:52:53,570 --> 01:52:51,450

visible except on being revealed on

2800

01:52:55,970 --> 01:52:53,580

these digital photographs and I I've

2801
01:52:57,890 --> 01:52:55,980
been debunking the orb photographs for

2802
01:52:59,600 --> 01:52:57,900
years trying to get people to understand

2803
01:53:03,830 --> 01:52:59,610
that it's particulate matter insects

2804
01:53:05,990 --> 01:53:03,840
whatever but he this this guy claimed

2805
01:53:07,910 --> 01:53:06,000
that hey even if these things turn up

2806
01:53:10,820 --> 01:53:07,920
and even if they are mundane they're an

2807
01:53:12,320 --> 01:53:10,830
indication of something and and I was I

2808
01:53:13,790 --> 01:53:12,330
always found that very interesting and

2809
01:53:16,430 --> 01:53:13,800
I've always wanted to find out more

2810
01:53:19,220 --> 01:53:16,440
about this orb project because if there

2811
01:53:20,780 --> 01:53:19,230
is some indicative quality to these

2812
01:53:23,570 --> 01:53:20,790
things that might indicate there's

2813
01:53:25,640 --> 01:53:23,580

something energetically going on in a

2814

01:53:29,240 --> 01:53:25,650

particular location I would like to know

2815

01:53:31,820 --> 01:53:29,250

more about that do you think yeah go

2816

01:53:33,020 --> 01:53:31,830

ahead I think that there is something to

2817

01:53:35,360 --> 01:53:33,030

it that they have some kind of

2818

01:53:37,730 --> 01:53:35,370

indication and I have not privy to to

2819

01:53:39,230 --> 01:53:37,740

that the specifics but they have some

2820

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,240

kind of indication at least some of

2821

01:53:43,850 --> 01:53:41,520

these things are of interest I suspect

2822

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:43,860

that they would have had ship or guys

2823

01:53:49,850 --> 01:53:46,320

like them go ahead and photograph it

2824

01:53:51,560 --> 01:53:49,860

regardless and and report it regardless

2825

01:53:53,090 --> 01:53:51,570

of what do you think it's real or not

2826

01:53:55,070 --> 01:53:53,100

and let somebody else make the

2827

01:53:56,600 --> 01:53:55,080

determination of whether there's there's

2828

01:53:57,350 --> 01:53:56,610

something to it other than the security

2829

01:54:00,140 --> 01:53:57,360

guy

2830

01:54:02,840 --> 01:54:00,150

I wish I could tell you more I can ask

2831

01:54:05,630 --> 01:54:02,850

about it and see what I find out but I

2832

01:54:06,770 --> 01:54:05,640

have not been to the ranch since right

2833

01:54:11,300 --> 01:54:06,780

about the same time that they started

2834

01:54:13,070 --> 01:54:11,310

having the 24/7 security right Bigelow

2835

01:54:15,080 --> 01:54:13,080

had been complaining about all the

2836

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:15,090

intrusions and and he and I went up

2837

01:54:20,360 --> 01:54:17,520

there with a security chief and had had

2838

01:54:21,740 --> 01:54:20,370

some encounters every time both nights

2839

01:54:23,360 --> 01:54:21,750

we were there and

2840

01:54:25,370 --> 01:54:23,370

after that he decided to have security

2841

01:54:27,890 --> 01:54:25,380

and it's justified too as because as you

2842

01:54:29,900 --> 01:54:27,900

know it's been crazy yet there oh and I

2843

01:54:31,970 --> 01:54:29,910

were talking about earlier intrusions

2844

01:54:34,460 --> 01:54:31,980

pretty much every day a lot of it just

2845

01:54:37,040 --> 01:54:34,470

kids wasn't scared they're their gates

2846

01:54:41,180 --> 01:54:37,050

but it's also really some pretty nasty

2847

01:54:43,940 --> 01:54:41,190

stuff nasty vandalism and crazy UFO

2848

01:54:46,790 --> 01:54:43,950

people that they've had to take measures

2849

01:54:48,500 --> 01:54:46,800

to deal with I do know that at least

2850

01:54:50,090 --> 01:54:48,510

some of the security people who've been

2851
01:54:51,980 --> 01:54:50,100
up there in the last couple of years

2852
01:54:53,540 --> 01:54:51,990
have had their own experiences I know

2853
01:54:57,260 --> 01:54:53,550
that there have been continuing

2854
01:54:59,740 --> 01:54:57,270
experiences in the larger Basin area but

2855
01:55:02,270 --> 01:54:59,750
I wish I knew enough about the orb

2856
01:55:04,520 --> 01:55:02,280
research to tell you more but I do know

2857
01:55:06,260 --> 01:55:04,530
I have heard them say that they're

2858
01:55:08,660 --> 01:55:06,270
interested in the phenomenon and I don't

2859
01:55:10,340 --> 01:55:08,670
have to guess that at least a few of

2860
01:55:14,300 --> 01:55:10,350
these things are more interesting than

2861
01:55:16,430 --> 01:55:14,310
just pieces of dust in the sky right and

2862
01:55:20,210 --> 01:55:16,440
I agree with you on that and I'd like to

2863
01:55:22,730 --> 01:55:20,220

know more one of the questions that we

2864

01:55:25,010 --> 01:55:22,740

have here it talks about the dog that

2865

01:55:27,440 --> 01:55:25,020

this guy used to walk around with and

2866

01:55:29,480 --> 01:55:27,450

one of the things that I've always taken

2867

01:55:31,370 --> 01:55:29,490

note of especially in the cattle

2868

01:55:33,500 --> 01:55:31,380

mutilation cases that I investigated I

2869

01:55:35,840 --> 01:55:33,510

took along my brothers Pyrenees who who

2870

01:55:38,420 --> 01:55:35,850

was the lead investigator in the first

2871

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:38,430

one into a particular site I think dogs

2872

01:55:43,760 --> 01:55:41,360

are a very very good tool and we

2873

01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:43,770

mentioned that sometimes the dogs would

2874

01:55:49,370 --> 01:55:46,800

roll over and in in in an act out of

2875

01:55:53,480 --> 01:55:49,380

character for them you know either cower

2876

01:55:56,240 --> 01:55:53,490

or rolled over and actually kind of show

2877

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:56,250

their neck so to speak and and you know

2878

01:56:02,240 --> 01:55:59,280

be subservient to some sort of energy

2879

01:56:05,750 --> 01:56:02,250

that they were feeling and how about the

2880

01:56:07,700 --> 01:56:05,760

dogs do you know if have dog reactions

2881

01:56:09,740 --> 01:56:07,710

were ever ever really something

2882

01:56:12,080 --> 01:56:09,750

important that was noted yeah there were

2883

01:56:14,110 --> 01:56:12,090

a bunch of them and fairly dramatic

2884

01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:14,120

incidents there was one incident where a

2885

01:56:19,580 --> 01:56:17,760

physicist accompanied by another PhD

2886

01:56:21,230 --> 01:56:19,590

they're walking and they in the middle

2887

01:56:22,760 --> 01:56:21,240

homestead and you you've been there

2888

01:56:24,380 --> 01:56:22,770

Chris but they're walking in the middle

2889

01:56:27,170 --> 01:56:24,390

homestead at night with these two dogs

2890

01:56:29,720 --> 01:56:27,180

all of a sudden this big black blob

2891

01:56:32,510 --> 01:56:29,730

starts floating through the trees and

2892

01:56:34,430 --> 01:56:32,520

the dogs suddenly stop they get behind

2893

01:56:35,509 --> 01:56:34,440

these guys hide behind their legs

2894

01:56:37,720 --> 01:56:35,519

they're cowering and

2895

01:56:40,459 --> 01:56:37,730

and shivering and then this this

2896

01:56:42,830 --> 01:56:40,469

intelligence sort of took over the brain

2897

01:56:45,770 --> 01:56:42,840

of one of the guys and started speaking

2898

01:56:46,220 --> 01:56:45,780

through him and these dogs were scared

2899

01:56:48,169 --> 01:56:46,230

to death

2900

01:56:50,779 --> 01:56:48,179

you've all seen pictures of the ranch

2901

01:56:53,060 --> 01:56:50,789

and these strange observation towers

2902

01:56:56,299 --> 01:56:53,070

that were built with fences around them

2903

01:56:58,430 --> 01:56:56,309

the knids team had dogs they call them

2904

01:57:00,770 --> 01:56:58,440

biosensors they thought they're so

2905

01:57:03,709 --> 01:57:00,780

attuned to the environment that they'd

2906

01:57:06,799 --> 01:57:03,719

be valuable as sensory devices and they

2907

01:57:08,479 --> 01:57:06,809

put them in these in these fences and so

2908

01:57:11,029 --> 01:57:08,489

many games were played with the dogs

2909

01:57:13,580 --> 01:57:11,039

where the locks were ripped off and and

2910

01:57:16,009 --> 01:57:13,590

the dogs were let go you'll also recall

2911

01:57:18,529 --> 01:57:16,019

the story about that the rancher told

2912

01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:18,539

about one of the last draws that he had

2913

01:57:22,879 --> 01:57:21,119

on the property okay we have to stop for

2914

01:57:24,379 --> 01:57:22,889

a second we have to do a break and then

2915

01:57:26,839 --> 01:57:24,389

we'll get back with more of this

2916

01:57:34,960 --> 01:57:26,849

discussion with Gene and Kris you're in

2917

01:57:42,700 --> 01:57:38,670

[Music]

2918

01:57:44,980 --> 01:57:42,710

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2919

01:57:47,290 --> 01:57:44,990

creatures from the darkest corners of

2920

01:57:50,100 --> 01:57:47,300

the mind roam the earth is there

2921

01:57:53,740 --> 01:57:50,110

evidence for mind control time travel or

2922

01:57:55,360 --> 01:57:53,750

devious government conspiracies find out

2923

01:57:57,940 --> 01:57:55,370

the inside scoop on the latest

2924

01:58:00,580 --> 01:57:57,950

conspiracies paranormal activity and

2925

01:58:03,550 --> 01:58:00,590

important phenomena when you subscribe

2926

01:58:06,340 --> 01:58:03,560

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2927

01:58:08,920 --> 01:58:06,350

jam-packed with stories special book and

2928

01:58:11,320 --> 01:58:08,930

DVD promotions and the best news is

2929

01:58:14,350 --> 01:58:11,330

absolutely free sent right to your

2930

01:58:18,100 --> 01:58:14,360

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2931

01:58:19,930 --> 01:58:18,110

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2932

01:58:24,880 --> 01:58:19,940

sent an email with your name and address

2933

01:58:30,370 --> 01:58:24,890

to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet that's

2934

01:58:33,170 --> 01:58:30,380

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

2935

01:58:36,550 --> 01:58:33,180

they don't want you to know

2936

01:58:38,600 --> 01:58:36,560

[Music]

2937

01:58:39,800 --> 01:58:38,610

have you ever felt like the United

2938

01:58:42,050 --> 01:58:39,810

States government knows way too much

2939

01:58:43,850 --> 01:58:42,060

about your financial affairs I continue

2940

01:58:46,069 --> 01:58:43,860

to hear stories about property seizures

2941

01:58:48,229 --> 01:58:46,079

frozen bank accounts confiscation of

2942

01:58:50,089 --> 01:58:48,239

stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

2943

01:58:52,100 --> 01:58:50,099

the US citizen will ever again have the

2944

01:58:54,560 --> 01:58:52,110

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

2945

01:58:56,629 --> 01:58:54,570

happiness unfortunately with the drug

2946

01:58:59,479 --> 01:58:56,639

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

2947

01:59:00,830 --> 01:58:59,489

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

2948

01:59:03,770 --> 01:59:00,840

with the enemy Act in Franklin D

2949

01:59:05,629 --> 01:59:03,780

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

2950

01:59:07,700 --> 01:59:05,639

precious metal holdings are subject to

2951
01:59:09,379 --> 01:59:07,710
government intervention for this reason

2952
01:59:11,120 --> 01:59:09,389
Midas Resources has prepared a report

2953
01:59:13,010 --> 01:59:11,130
explaining the boundaries of trading

2954
01:59:14,899 --> 01:59:13,020
precious metals privately whether if you

2955
01:59:16,609 --> 01:59:14,909
have any intention of trading with Midas

2956
01:59:18,229 --> 01:59:16,619
resources or not I've instructed my

2957
01:59:25,160 --> 01:59:18,239
representatives to give this report out

2958
01:59:25,170 --> 01:59:33,910
[Music]

2959
02:00:09,410 --> 02:00:08,149
1-866-931-6190 to go to easy armored net

2960
02:00:11,930 --> 02:00:09,420
if we wanted something that would

2961
02:00:14,300 --> 02:00:11,940
actually stop an intruder easy armored

2962
02:00:16,550 --> 02:00:14,310
reinforces all of the weak points on

2963
02:00:18,649 --> 02:00:16,560

your doors and is guaranteed to prevent

2964

02:00:21,410 --> 02:00:18,659

kick ins I was surprised at how little

2965

02:00:23,500 --> 02:00:21,420

easy armor costs and I installed easy

2966

02:00:25,689 --> 02:00:23,510

armor in about 30 minutes

2967

02:00:28,930 --> 02:00:25,699

visit ser Burnett that's the letters

2968

02:00:30,819 --> 02:00:28,940

easy a RM o Arnett or call eight eight

2969

02:00:32,979 --> 02:00:30,829

eight five eight armor that's eight

2970

02:00:35,290 --> 02:00:32,989

eight eight five eight two seven six six

2971

02:00:39,609 --> 02:00:35,300

seven easy armor net ultimate door

2972

02:00:41,859 --> 02:00:39,619

security made easy to have a fighting

2973

02:00:44,049 --> 02:00:41,869

chance against cold and flu bugs get the

2974

02:00:46,959 --> 02:00:44,059

world's best garlic extract Allison plus

2975

02:00:49,359 --> 02:00:46,969

C fight viruses bacteria and fungi with

2976

02:00:51,399 --> 02:00:49,369

Allison plus C scientifically proven in

2977

02:00:53,740 --> 02:00:51,409

double-blind studies using low doses to

2978

02:00:56,319 --> 02:00:53,750

greatly reduce the number severity and

2979

02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:56,329

duration of common colds Allison plus C

2980

02:01:00,850 --> 02:00:58,639

contains 300 milligrams of stabilized

2981

02:01:01,299 --> 02:01:00,860

Allison the active ingredient in crush

2982

02:01:03,339 --> 02:01:01,309

garlic

2983

02:01:05,669 --> 02:01:03,349

studies show Allison plus C is effective

2984

02:01:08,560 --> 02:01:05,679

against mersa bacterial fungal and viral

2985

02:01:10,330 --> 02:01:08,570

infections one tablet of Allison plus C

2986

02:01:12,129 --> 02:01:10,340

has the equivalent of 40 cloves of

2987

02:01:13,810 --> 02:01:12,139

garlic Allison plus C supports your

2988

02:01:15,609 --> 02:01:13,820

body's resistance to all types of

2989

02:01:17,560 --> 02:01:15,619

conditions and can help lower high blood

2990

02:01:19,600 --> 02:01:17,570

pressure and high cholesterol

2991

02:01:21,549 --> 02:01:19,610

so boost your body's resistance to

2992

02:01:24,220 --> 02:01:21,559

infection with nature's best garlic

2993

02:01:27,279 --> 02:01:24,230

extract Allison plus c2 order call eight

2994

02:01:29,919 --> 02:01:27,289

five five Allison that's 855 two five

2995

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:29,929

five four two four six or go to Allison

2996

02:01:37,209 --> 02:01:34,880

plus calm spelled ALL I CI n plus calm

2997

02:01:41,319 --> 02:01:37,219

get Allison plus C from affinity health

2998

02:01:43,240 --> 02:01:41,329

products we'd like to hear from you if

2999

02:01:46,509 --> 02:01:43,250

you have a comment or question about the

3000

02:01:50,060 --> 02:01:46,519

para cast sent it to news at the para

3001

02:01:52,430 --> 02:01:50,070

cast calm that's news at the power

3002

02:01:55,129 --> 02:01:52,440

dot-com and don't forget to visit our

3003

02:02:00,680 --> 02:01:55,139

famous para cast community forums at

3004

02:02:02,390 --> 02:02:00,690

forum dot the podcast.com with Jean and

3005

02:02:05,379 --> 02:02:02,400

Chris in the para cast we have George

3006

02:02:07,669 --> 02:02:05,389

Knapp the show has not gone to the dogs

3007

02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:07,679

except these having you about the

3008

02:02:12,890 --> 02:02:10,800

peculiar or frightened reaction of our

3009

02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:12,900

canine friends when they're over at

3010

02:02:16,910 --> 02:02:15,360

skinwalker ranch there's the one story

3011

02:02:19,010 --> 02:02:16,920

and maybe this is when you were on the

3012

02:02:20,660 --> 02:02:19,020

phone Chris with the ranchers that he's

3013

02:02:22,490 --> 02:02:20,670

talking on the phone and there's blue

3014

02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:22,500

meanie one of these blue objects is

3015

02:02:27,890 --> 02:02:25,679

luring the three of his dogs out into

3016

02:02:29,479 --> 02:02:27,900

the pasture they're jumping up at it

3017

02:02:31,910 --> 02:02:29,489

snapping their jaws and it stays just

3018

02:02:33,770 --> 02:02:31,920

out of their reach and it lures them

3019

02:02:35,660 --> 02:02:33,780

across the pasture out into the brush

3020

02:02:37,250 --> 02:02:35,670

and then all of a sudden it goes out of

3021

02:02:40,339 --> 02:02:37,260

sight and the rancher hears these

3022

02:02:42,020 --> 02:02:40,349

horrible screams and it turns out the

3023

02:02:43,910 --> 02:02:42,030

next day he finds the remains of these

3024

02:02:46,280 --> 02:02:43,920

dogs they basically just been vaporized

3025

02:02:49,399 --> 02:02:46,290

these three greasy spots on the ground

3026
02:02:51,589 --> 02:02:49,409
there's one other dog story is that they

3027
02:02:53,750 --> 02:02:51,599
day that this calf was mutilated in

3028
02:02:55,609 --> 02:02:53,760
broad daylight on a Sunday morning in

3029
02:02:58,010 --> 02:02:55,619
full view of the rancher and his wife as

3030
02:03:00,169 --> 02:02:58,020
they're out tagging the years of these

3031
02:03:02,000 --> 02:03:00,179
newborn calves there's one calf the

3032
02:03:04,609 --> 02:03:02,010
first one that they had tagged was

3033
02:03:07,580 --> 02:03:04,619
stripped of 75 pounds of meat in a

3034
02:03:10,520 --> 02:03:07,590
matter of 30 minutes no sound no

3035
02:03:12,470 --> 02:03:10,530
anything they were alerted to what was

3036
02:03:14,209 --> 02:03:12,480
going on by a dog which was started

3037
02:03:16,040 --> 02:03:14,219
barking in the direction of where they

3038
02:03:17,870 --> 02:03:16,050

had come barking in the direction to

3039

02:03:19,640 --> 02:03:17,880

where this cap and Amelia did and then

3040

02:03:22,010 --> 02:03:19,650

the dog took off in the opposite

3041

02:03:24,229 --> 02:03:22,020

direction and they never saw it again so

3042

02:03:26,390 --> 02:03:24,239

they had a lot of strange reactions to

3043

02:03:29,600 --> 02:03:26,400

dogs both the rancher and the mids

3044

02:03:32,359 --> 02:03:29,610

family and I think it's very telling how

3045

02:03:33,979 --> 02:03:32,369

about the dog man you recall hearing

3046

02:03:37,790 --> 02:03:33,989

anything about that I think this would

3047

02:03:40,669 --> 02:03:37,800

have been December 2009 where this

3048

02:03:43,600 --> 02:03:40,679

almost sounded like a werewolf type

3049

02:03:45,979 --> 02:03:43,610

creature was seen leaping from

3050

02:03:50,479 --> 02:03:45,989

reservation house to reservation house

3051

02:03:54,530 --> 02:03:50,489

leaps of twenty feet or more it was my

3052

02:03:57,020 --> 02:03:54,540

understanding that that needs personnel

3053

02:03:58,609 --> 02:03:57,030

hired a private investigator team to go

3054

02:04:01,100 --> 02:03:58,619

up there and do a survey of some of the

3055

02:04:02,689 --> 02:04:01,110

witnesses do you recall that I I don't

3056

02:04:03,500 --> 02:04:02,699

know much about that one but I'll tell

3057

02:04:05,509 --> 02:04:03,510

you an earlier

3058

02:04:07,609 --> 02:04:05,519

and I you know this is one of the the

3059

02:04:09,470 --> 02:04:07,619

only story that column Kelleher and I

3060

02:04:10,370 --> 02:04:09,480

have struggled with about whether to

3061

02:04:12,560 --> 02:04:10,380

include in the book

3062

02:04:15,080 --> 02:04:12,570

I mean it's filled with a whole bunch of

3063

02:04:16,729 --> 02:04:15,090

weird stuff but we really had trouble

3064

02:04:19,459 --> 02:04:16,739

with the story the dog band and this is

3065

02:04:22,100 --> 02:04:19,469

a story that was told by two Native

3066

02:04:24,680 --> 02:04:22,110

American police officers who had been

3067

02:04:27,020 --> 02:04:24,690

friendly with the Bigelow organization

3068

02:04:28,640 --> 02:04:27,030

they're on patrol and they come up to

3069

02:04:30,560 --> 02:04:28,650

the dirt road that leads to the ranch

3070

02:04:32,839 --> 02:04:30,570

and they see a couple of guys standing

3071

02:04:34,879 --> 02:04:32,849

smoking cigarettes were in trench coats

3072

02:04:36,799 --> 02:04:34,889

looking down the dirt road toward the

3073

02:04:38,330 --> 02:04:36,809

ranch they shine their light on him and

3074

02:04:40,339 --> 02:04:38,340

these guys turn around look at him and

3075

02:04:42,770 --> 02:04:40,349

they were dogs they had dog faces

3076

02:04:44,810 --> 02:04:42,780

smoking cigarettes the two Indian

3077

02:04:47,779 --> 02:04:44,820

officers look at each other almost in

3078

02:04:49,729 --> 02:04:47,789

total shock looked back and these guys

3079

02:04:51,799 --> 02:04:49,739

are gone poof they walk out of their

3080

02:04:53,450 --> 02:04:51,809

cars look around flash the flashlights

3081

02:04:56,029 --> 02:04:53,460

they found two cigarettes that were

3082

02:04:57,140 --> 02:04:56,039

still burning but the guys were gone and

3083

02:04:59,270 --> 02:04:57,150

I would have thought that was so

3084

02:05:01,339 --> 02:04:59,280

ridiculous that it would hurt our

3085

02:05:03,080 --> 02:05:01,349

credibility to include it but we decided

3086

02:05:04,879 --> 02:05:03,090

to go ahead and throw it in and let

3087

02:05:06,589 --> 02:05:04,889

people judge it for themselves and since

3088

02:05:08,330 --> 02:05:06,599

then of course Linda Godfrey has written

3089

02:05:11,180 --> 02:05:08,340

a couple of books about the dog men and

3090

02:05:13,129 --> 02:05:11,190

the the tribe there it lives in the fort

3091

02:05:15,950 --> 02:05:13,139

douching area has had other stories

3092

02:05:18,830 --> 02:05:15,960

about these creatures that look like men

3093

02:05:21,649 --> 02:05:18,840

they're bipedal humanoid shapes but with

3094

02:05:23,149 --> 02:05:21,659

dog faces I don't know the results of

3095

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:23,159

the investigators that were hired to

3096

02:05:27,649 --> 02:05:25,920

track that story down but it would not

3097

02:05:29,419 --> 02:05:27,659

surprise me at all it's very consistent

3098

02:05:31,549 --> 02:05:29,429

with other stories that we've heard in

3099

02:05:33,700 --> 02:05:31,559

that area and other stories that I've

3100

02:05:35,779 --> 02:05:33,710

heard since the the book came out about

3101

02:05:39,140 --> 02:05:35,789

I'm sure you've heard the same kind of

3102

02:05:41,569 --> 02:05:39,150

things too I have and this one

3103

02:05:43,850 --> 02:05:41,579

particular incident was actually

3104

02:05:45,350 --> 02:05:43,860

witnessed by law enforcement personnel

3105

02:05:47,299 --> 02:05:45,360

it didn't happen on the ranch but

3106

02:05:49,819 --> 02:05:47,309

happened up the road and Fort Dechaine

3107

02:05:52,959 --> 02:05:49,829

and in the descriptions that that I

3108

02:05:56,209 --> 02:05:52,969

heard based on some of my my own

3109

02:05:58,189 --> 02:05:56,219

research up there and also a couple of

3110

02:05:59,899 --> 02:05:58,199

other researchers talked to some folks

3111

02:06:02,240 --> 02:05:59,909

up there and one of the law enforcement

3112

02:06:06,500 --> 02:06:02,250

officers this thing was actually leaping

3113

02:06:08,569 --> 02:06:06,510

from rooftop to rooftop with you know

3114

02:06:10,339 --> 02:06:08,579

the space of 20 to 30 feet in between

3115

02:06:13,299 --> 02:06:10,349

these houses and it was able to cover

3116

02:06:16,140 --> 02:06:13,309

this distance in their estimation

3117

02:06:18,840 --> 02:06:16,150

effortlessly so there's a

3118

02:06:19,470 --> 02:06:18,850

I found stuff going on I questioned

3119

02:06:21,780 --> 02:06:19,480

about it

3120

02:06:24,990 --> 02:06:21,790

we have interesting question here which

3121

02:06:27,840 --> 02:06:25,000

I did not know this information but this

3122

02:06:30,330 --> 02:06:27,850

comes from black rock lobster he's one

3123

02:06:32,160 --> 02:06:30,340

of our he's been a poster at formed out

3124

02:06:35,370 --> 02:06:32,170

the para cast calm for about a year now

3125

02:06:38,220 --> 02:06:35,380

and he's a Utah resident and he's an

3126
02:06:40,890 --> 02:06:38,230
avid caver and he says I often wonder

3127
02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:40,900
why is it never mentioned that so many

3128
02:06:45,479 --> 02:06:43,840
extensive cave systems exist around the

3129
02:06:48,000 --> 02:06:45,489
area of the ranch and you in a base and

3130
02:06:50,700 --> 02:06:48,010
I have been in the caves with six or

3131
02:06:52,740 --> 02:06:50,710
more miles of passages in that area with

3132
02:06:55,530 --> 02:06:52,750
subterranean lakes that seem bottomless

3133
02:06:58,080 --> 02:06:55,540
and his question is is was there any

3134
02:07:00,540 --> 02:06:58,090
Geographic study included in the

3135
02:07:02,790 --> 02:07:00,550
investigation he says that you

3136
02:07:05,070 --> 02:07:02,800
participated in obviously I don't think

3137
02:07:08,130 --> 02:07:05,080
so but do know of any sort of

3138
02:07:10,640 --> 02:07:08,140

subterranean mapping work that knids may

3139

02:07:13,050 --> 02:07:10,650

have done at some point or any sort of

3140

02:07:16,410 --> 02:07:13,060

indication that they had an interest in

3141

02:07:17,880 --> 02:07:16,420

in possible subterranean negative spaces

3142

02:07:21,689 --> 02:07:17,890

cavern system that sort of thing in the

3143

02:07:23,729 --> 02:07:21,699

area and also would you comment on the

3144

02:07:26,010 --> 02:07:23,739

secrecy surrounding cave locations and

3145

02:07:29,520 --> 02:07:26,020

they're tightly guarded access by groups

3146

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:29,530

like the NSS and I'm not sure I think he

3147

02:07:33,149 --> 02:07:30,880

might be talking about NIN's

3148

02:07:34,709 --> 02:07:33,159

yeah you know what I've never heard of

3149

02:07:36,419 --> 02:07:34,719

this extensive cave system it's

3150

02:07:37,620 --> 02:07:36,429

completely news to me and Chris I don't

3151

02:07:40,530 --> 02:07:37,630

know if you've heard of it before but

3152

02:07:42,479 --> 02:07:40,540

it's it's news to me I do know that the

3153

02:07:45,209 --> 02:07:42,489

mids guys were when they first got on

3154

02:07:47,700 --> 02:07:45,219

the ranch were looking for prosaic

3155

02:07:49,500 --> 02:07:47,710

explanations for a variety of phenomena

3156

02:07:51,840 --> 02:07:49,510

that been reported so they were looking

3157

02:07:54,479 --> 02:07:51,850

for gravity anomalies they did a lot of

3158

02:07:56,160 --> 02:07:54,489

aerial surveys they were interested in

3159

02:07:57,990 --> 02:07:56,170

underground stuff only because of the

3160

02:08:00,360 --> 02:07:58,000

stories told by the rancher about these

3161

02:08:02,340 --> 02:08:00,370

strange conditions that were placed on

3162

02:08:05,010 --> 02:08:02,350

him by the previous owners no right

3163

02:08:07,110 --> 02:08:05,020

either and and you'll recall that the

3164

02:08:08,820 --> 02:08:07,120

family that lived there often heard

3165

02:08:11,010 --> 02:08:08,830

things underground it was like there was

3166

02:08:13,590 --> 02:08:11,020

an underground railroad or like a steel

3167

02:08:16,200 --> 02:08:13,600

mill they would hear these sounds they'd

3168

02:08:18,060 --> 02:08:16,210

feel the ground Rumble they also would

3169

02:08:20,820 --> 02:08:18,070

see sometimes bursts of light that would

3170

02:08:22,590 --> 02:08:20,830

come seemingly out of the ground and so

3171

02:08:24,479 --> 02:08:22,600

there was a lot of stuff that they

3172

02:08:27,899 --> 02:08:24,489

suspected about underground

3173

02:08:30,209 --> 02:08:27,909

I know the nihms folks in years after

3174

02:08:32,220 --> 02:08:30,219

the the peak of the activity

3175

02:08:34,320 --> 02:08:32,230

regretted that they didn't do more

3176

02:08:37,080 --> 02:08:34,330

ground activity they always talked about

3177

02:08:39,540 --> 02:08:37,090

having ground-penetrating radar but of

3178

02:08:41,100 --> 02:08:39,550

course you got 480 acres that's a that's

3179

02:08:43,140 --> 02:08:41,110

a lot of ground to cover with

3180

02:08:45,780 --> 02:08:43,150

ground-penetrating radar and they never

3181

02:08:48,020 --> 02:08:45,790

did it I've never heard about the caves

3182

02:08:50,609 --> 02:08:48,030

I don't know what about any gathering

3183

02:08:52,649 --> 02:08:50,619

protection or keeping people out of

3184

02:08:55,350 --> 02:08:52,659

these caves I don't think it's needs

3185

02:08:59,280 --> 02:08:55,360

that's doing it but I did hear about

3186

02:09:01,379 --> 02:08:59,290

some some canyons that were strictly

3187

02:09:04,590 --> 02:09:01,389

off-limits but the tribe had mentioned

3188

02:09:07,680 --> 02:09:04,600

needs and their permission to go to

3189

02:09:10,050 --> 02:09:07,690

those canyons which were I think a

3190

02:09:12,090 --> 02:09:10,060

couple of miles from the ranch the story

3191

02:09:14,700 --> 02:09:12,100

the junior Hicks and others had told is

3192

02:09:17,850 --> 02:09:14,710

this supposed skinwalker that would

3193

02:09:20,669 --> 02:09:17,860

travel the ridge lived in this canyon

3194

02:09:22,590 --> 02:09:20,679

and the tribe said absolutely not you

3195

02:09:24,990 --> 02:09:22,600

can't go there there's no study white

3196

02:09:26,280 --> 02:09:25,000

men are not allowed so that's as close

3197

02:09:28,859 --> 02:09:26,290

as I get any caged

3198

02:09:30,750 --> 02:09:28,869

how about stories of another Canyon it

3199

02:09:34,260 --> 02:09:30,760

was about 30 miles away I think for the

3200

02:09:38,070 --> 02:09:34,270

southwest one name that I heard

3201

02:09:40,379 --> 02:09:38,080

associated with it was dark Canyon that

3202

02:09:42,240 --> 02:09:40,389

yeah does that ring a bell because

3203

02:09:44,580 --> 02:09:42,250

evidently there was quite a bit of

3204

02:09:48,209 --> 02:09:44,590

activity in that area some of some of

3205

02:09:50,729 --> 02:09:48,219

which is quite reminiscent of things

3206

02:09:54,870 --> 02:09:50,739

that the latarian and Gwen were

3207

02:09:56,189 --> 02:09:54,880

reporting prior to nudes or arrival well

3208

02:09:58,560 --> 02:09:56,199

we might be talking about the same

3209

02:10:00,180 --> 02:09:58,570

Canyon I'm just guessing up with a

3210

02:10:02,640 --> 02:10:00,190

couple miles away it might have been as

3211

02:10:04,740 --> 02:10:02,650

far as 30 miles away but I know that I

3212

02:10:06,720 --> 02:10:04,750

don't think we wrote about it but I know

3213

02:10:08,669 --> 02:10:06,730

that in conversations with some of the

3214

02:10:10,830 --> 02:10:08,679

mid folks that they really did want to

3215

02:10:12,300 --> 02:10:10,840

go to it but they wouldn't do it without

3216

02:10:14,160 --> 02:10:12,310

the tribes permission and they

3217

02:10:15,390 --> 02:10:14,170

absolutely could not get it might be the

3218

02:10:17,520 --> 02:10:15,400

same thing you and I are talking about

3219

02:10:19,320 --> 02:10:17,530

we'll have so much more to talk about in

3220

02:10:21,750 --> 02:10:19,330

our final two seconds for George Knapp

3221

02:10:26,430 --> 02:10:21,760

with Gene and Kris you're in the para

3222

02:10:33,220 --> 02:10:30,010

the GC and radio network providing the

3223

02:10:37,960 --> 02:10:33,230

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3224

02:10:40,390 --> 02:10:37,970

and great talk radio starts here graphic

3225

02:10:42,880 --> 02:10:40,400

converter is the image manipulation tool

3226

02:10:45,250 --> 02:10:42,890

for the rest of us it does not use any

3227

02:10:47,710 --> 02:10:45,260

database you get full control of all

3228

02:10:50,050 --> 02:10:47,720

your files want to view the images of a

3229

02:10:53,050 --> 02:10:50,060

folder drag it into graphic converter

3230

02:10:54,970 --> 02:10:53,060

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3231

02:10:57,430 --> 02:10:54,980

your image files you could use it for

3232

02:10:59,620 --> 02:10:57,440

slideshows you could use it to import

3233

02:11:02,020 --> 02:10:59,630

images from digital cameras or from

3234

02:11:04,000 --> 02:11:02,030

scanners need to do some image editing

3235

02:11:07,210 --> 02:11:04,010

you can do that too in graphic converter

3236

02:11:07,870 --> 02:11:07,220

also print catalogs convert from so many

3237

02:11:10,090 --> 02:11:07,880

formats

3238

02:11:12,550 --> 02:11:10,100

I can't even list them download now to

3239

02:11:15,610 --> 02:11:12,560

see if graphic converter is good for you

3240

02:11:17,890 --> 02:11:15,620

like one and a half million other users

3241

02:11:20,260 --> 02:11:17,900

guess what you could save money when you

3242

02:11:23,110 --> 02:11:20,270

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3243

02:11:25,540 --> 02:11:23,120

code night-owl use the coupon code night

3244

02:11:28,510 --> 02:11:25,550

how to get a special price for graphic

3245

02:11:35,080 --> 02:11:28,520

converter go to Lemke soft commnets

3246

02:11:39,910 --> 02:11:35,090

le MK e soft calm lenka soft calm l e MK

3247

02:11:41,920 --> 02:11:39,920

e soft calm we all know that berkey

3248

02:11:44,200 --> 02:11:41,930

water purification systems are the most

3249

02:11:46,240 --> 02:11:44,210

trusted name in water filtration as an

3250

02:11:47,950 --> 02:11:46,250

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3251
02:11:50,500 --> 02:11:47,960
years in serving thousands of satisfied

3252
02:11:52,450 --> 02:11:50,510
customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

3253
02:11:54,700 --> 02:11:52,460
specials for berkey water filtration

3254
02:11:56,380 --> 02:11:54,710
systems the Berkey light systems include

3255
02:11:58,210 --> 02:11:56,390
a set of self-sterilizing and re

3256
02:12:00,100 --> 02:11:58,220
cleanable black purification elements

3257
02:12:02,620 --> 02:12:00,110
that purify water by removing chlorine

3258
02:12:04,630 --> 02:12:02,630
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3259
02:12:06,700 --> 02:12:04,640
to non detectable levels and remove

3260
02:12:08,860 --> 02:12:06,710
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3261
02:12:10,720 --> 02:12:08,870
pesticides order the Berkey light system

3262
02:12:13,300 --> 02:12:10,730
today complete with two black per key

3263
02:12:15,190 --> 02:12:13,310

elements for only 231 dollars and the

3264

02:12:16,900 --> 02:12:15,200

burka guy will ship your order free of

3265

02:12:19,030 --> 02:12:16,910

charge with the purchase of a per key

3266

02:12:21,160 --> 02:12:19,040

light the burka guy is also offering a

3267

02:12:23,980 --> 02:12:21,170

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

3268

02:12:24,820 --> 02:12:23,990

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

3269

02:12:26,920 --> 02:12:24,830

the retail price

3270

02:12:29,350 --> 02:12:26,930

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

3271

02:12:31,540 --> 02:12:29,360

seven eight eight six three six five

3272

02:12:34,240 --> 02:12:31,550

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3273

02:12:36,580 --> 02:12:34,250

eight six three six five three or order

3274

02:12:39,850 --> 02:12:36,590

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

3275

02:12:41,680 --> 02:12:39,860

Berkey dot-com today what do you do when

3276

02:12:42,910 --> 02:12:41,690

your propane runs out and you don't have

3277

02:12:45,280 --> 02:12:42,920

a large amount of wood for cooking

3278

02:12:47,800 --> 02:12:45,290

that's when you need a Grover rocket

3279

02:12:49,480 --> 02:12:47,810

stove from stock storage calm the Grover

3280

02:12:51,400 --> 02:12:49,490

rocket stove starts easily with any

3281

02:12:53,770 --> 02:12:51,410

combustible material like junk mail

3282

02:12:55,930 --> 02:12:53,780

small twigs leaves weeds or dry

3283

02:12:57,400 --> 02:12:55,940

sagebrush then just add a small amount

3284

02:12:58,840 --> 02:12:57,410

of kindling wood and you'll be cooking

3285

02:13:00,670 --> 02:12:58,850

entire meals in minutes

3286

02:13:02,920 --> 02:13:00,680

Grover rocket stoves are made right here

3287

02:13:03,370 --> 02:13:02,930

in the USA and are built to last a

3288

02:13:05,620 --> 02:13:03,380

lifetime

3289

02:13:07,270 --> 02:13:05,630

using heavy-duty thick-gauge steel and

3290

02:13:09,700 --> 02:13:07,280

are painted with high temp Ain to

3291

02:13:11,770 --> 02:13:09,710

withstand heat go to stock storage comm

3292

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:11,780

and c3 great Grover rocket stoves

3293

02:13:16,080 --> 02:13:14,000

stainless steel heavy duty or our

3294

02:13:18,820 --> 02:13:16,090

original Grover rocket stove for only

3295

02:13:23,800 --> 02:13:18,830

\$135 and get free shipping to the lower

3296

02:13:26,560 --> 02:13:23,810

48 for phone orders call 801 361 694 or

3297

02:13:29,260 --> 02:13:26,570

go to stock storage comm that's eight oh

3298

02:13:32,290 --> 02:13:29,270

one three six one six nine eight four or

3299

02:13:34,240 --> 02:13:32,300

stock storage com the original Grover

3300

02:13:36,670 --> 02:13:34,250

rocket stove minimal would use cooking

3301
02:13:39,040 --> 02:13:36,680
stoves available exclusively from stock

3302
02:13:42,080 --> 02:13:39,050
storage com

3303
02:13:43,970 --> 02:13:42,090
ceramic body armor is rated to stop six

3304
02:13:46,010 --> 02:13:43,980
hits but what about the seventh

3305
02:13:47,840 --> 02:13:46,020
unlike ceramic or Kevlar infidel body

3306
02:13:50,630 --> 02:13:47,850
armor is proven to take hit after hit

3307
02:13:52,160 --> 02:13:50,640
and it just won't quit reasonably priced

3308
02:13:54,290 --> 02:13:52,170
and designed for the smart civilian

3309
02:13:56,330 --> 02:13:54,300
prepper infidel stops hundreds of hits

3310
02:13:58,850 --> 02:13:56,340
from small-arms to high-powered rifles

3311
02:14:01,400 --> 02:13:58,860
that means safety and peace of mind buy

3312
02:14:05,810 --> 02:14:01,410
yours at infidel body armor comms spell

3313
02:14:08,360 --> 02:14:05,820

INF i de I body armor comm infidel body

3314

02:14:10,460 --> 02:14:08,370

armor just won't quit we the people grow

3315

02:14:11,960 --> 02:14:10,470

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

3316

02:14:13,520 --> 02:14:11,970

strips and fibers to protect from

3317

02:14:15,350 --> 02:14:13,530

counterfeit than carding to a private

3318

02:14:17,060 --> 02:14:15,360

bank having it led back at interest

3319

02:14:18,920 --> 02:14:17,070

forcing taxes to service debt this

3320

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:18,930

capitalism was jefferson correct when

3321

02:14:22,040 --> 02:14:20,400

stating a central bank issuing the

3322

02:14:23,150 --> 02:14:22,050

public currency is a greater menace to

3323

02:14:24,890 --> 02:14:23,160

the liberties of the people than a

3324

02:14:26,330 --> 02:14:24,900

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

3325

02:14:28,160 --> 02:14:26,340

placing a free silver dollar in a book

3326

02:14:31,670 --> 02:14:28,170

that explains our monetary system call

3327

02:14:34,880 --> 02:14:31,680

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

3328

02:14:40,370 --> 02:14:34,890

to understand the system call 866 to 237

3329

02:14:43,130 --> 02:14:40,380

that's 800 686 to 237 hi this is Don

3330

02:14:45,440 --> 02:14:43,140

Ecker and you are tuned in to the para

3331

02:14:48,470 --> 02:14:45,450

CASP let me tell you what you're gonna

3332

02:14:51,410 --> 02:14:48,480

hear stuff here that you probably won't

3333

02:14:53,020 --> 02:14:51,420

hear anywhere else hear that George

3334

02:14:55,610 --> 02:14:53,030

Noory

3335

02:14:57,110 --> 02:14:55,620

Regina and Chris on the para cast George

3336

02:14:59,150 --> 02:14:57,120

Knapp investigative journalist

3337

02:15:01,670 --> 02:14:59,160

award-winning investigative journalists

3338

02:15:03,800 --> 02:15:01,680

who was one of the co-authors of the

3339

02:15:05,540 --> 02:15:03,810

hunt for the skinwalker and discovered

3340

02:15:07,970 --> 02:15:05,550

this field for so many years with a

3341

02:15:09,860 --> 02:15:07,980

tolerance of his bosses Chris you were

3342

02:15:13,550 --> 02:15:09,870

asking questions from our question Bank

3343

02:15:14,900 --> 02:15:13,560

section at forum dr. Peric ascom I know

3344

02:15:17,810 --> 02:15:14,910

there are few more left would you

3345

02:15:20,390 --> 02:15:17,820

proceed indeed and this comes from son

3346

02:15:22,790 --> 02:15:20,400

of a skunk I always wondered where he

3347

02:15:25,130 --> 02:15:22,800

got the name from and he kind of lets us

3348

02:15:27,380 --> 02:15:25,140

know in his question he says my dad

3349

02:15:29,900 --> 02:15:27,390

worked for the Lockheed skunkworks back

3350

02:15:31,970 --> 02:15:29,910

in the day hence the username he was a

3351

02:15:34,190 --> 02:15:31,980

journeyman machinist but all the way up

3352

02:15:36,110 --> 02:15:34,200

into his 80s he would never discuss what

3353

02:15:38,660 --> 02:15:36,120

he did there in fact it wasn't until

3354

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:38,670

years after he retired that he would

3355

02:15:42,980 --> 02:15:40,320

even admit that he worked in that part

3356

02:15:45,320 --> 02:15:42,990

of Lockheed I've always understood his

3357

02:15:47,420 --> 02:15:45,330

loyalty to his country its secrets and

3358

02:15:50,390 --> 02:15:47,430

applaud him for it but my question is

3359

02:15:52,640 --> 02:15:50,400

this obviously in your investigation of

3360

02:15:55,100 --> 02:15:52,650

the skunk or Terry 51 excetera

3361

02:15:57,530 --> 02:15:55,110

you've also run into this reluctance to

3362

02:15:59,930 --> 02:15:57,540

talk how much of the history of these

3363

02:16:02,330 --> 02:15:59,940

places projects and workers do you feel

3364

02:16:04,700 --> 02:16:02,340

has been lost forever because workers

3365

02:16:07,310 --> 02:16:04,710

like my dad refused to say anything even

3366

02:16:09,440 --> 02:16:07,320

anonymously and he also adds PS thanks

3367

02:16:11,450 --> 02:16:09,450

for so promptly answered by treats an

3368

02:16:13,040 --> 02:16:11,460

email to you about your public speaking

3369

02:16:16,280 --> 02:16:13,050

schedule in the good old days at

3370

02:16:20,450 --> 02:16:18,770

well skunk I will tell you this I think

3371

02:16:22,610 --> 02:16:20,460

a lot of that history has been lost

3372

02:16:25,700 --> 02:16:22,620

because of excessive secrecy I mean

3373

02:16:27,530 --> 02:16:25,710

stuff was classified that so deep and

3374

02:16:29,810 --> 02:16:27,540

dark down in a hole that it will never

3375

02:16:32,300 --> 02:16:29,820

come out I applaud the efforts of people

3376

02:16:34,400 --> 02:16:32,310

like the Roadrunners that seven years

3377

02:16:36,080 --> 02:16:34,410

ago or so they came out that I think I

3378

02:16:38,240 --> 02:16:36,090

got the first TV interviews with him

3379

02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:38,250

where they were at clearance from the

3380

02:16:45,680 --> 02:16:40,800

CIA to finally talk about projects they

3381

02:16:48,980 --> 02:16:45,690

worked on 50 years ago the sr-71 the u2

3382

02:16:50,419 --> 02:16:48,990

the a12 these amazing machines that

3383

02:16:52,730 --> 02:16:50,429

helped win the Cold War that were

3384

02:16:54,140 --> 02:16:52,740

developed by out there at area 51 but

3385

02:16:57,560 --> 02:16:54,150

there's a heck of a lot of Secrets that

3386

02:16:59,419 --> 02:16:57,570

have not been cleared for them to talk

3387

02:17:01,280 --> 02:16:59,429

about I'm glad for the ones that we do

3388

02:17:03,020 --> 02:17:01,290

know those guys are different generation

3389

02:17:05,660 --> 02:17:03,030

you know when they took an oath to keep

3390

02:17:07,700 --> 02:17:05,670

a secret they kept it and and very few

3391

02:17:08,840 --> 02:17:07,710

of them have talked about the things

3392

02:17:11,300 --> 02:17:08,850

that they worked on they wouldn't even

3393

02:17:14,750 --> 02:17:11,310

tell their own lives and it's too bad I

3394

02:17:16,940 --> 02:17:14,760

I think that the skunk works is a key to

3395

02:17:18,620 --> 02:17:16,950

the whole mystery that if anyone in the

3396

02:17:20,780 --> 02:17:18,630

private sector were to be given the

3397

02:17:22,610 --> 02:17:20,790

hardware recovered from some crash site

3398

02:17:24,169 --> 02:17:22,620

or something and somebody hands it over

3399

02:17:26,600 --> 02:17:24,179

and said figure out how this works it

3400

02:17:30,410 --> 02:17:26,610

would be them been rich the late been

3401

02:17:34,190 --> 02:17:30,420

rich gave many hints to that effect he

3402

02:17:36,440 --> 02:17:34,200

said to aviation writers that all of us

3403

02:17:38,090 --> 02:17:36,450

know that that we have things that could

3404

02:17:40,280 --> 02:17:38,100

go to the stars that would make George

3405

02:17:42,500 --> 02:17:40,290

Lucas drool anything you could imagine

3406

02:17:45,200 --> 02:17:42,510

we can already do it were 50 years ahead

3407

02:17:48,169 --> 02:17:45,210

of it he talked about UFOs as being real

3408

02:17:50,660 --> 02:17:48,179

both man-made and made by somebody else

3409

02:17:52,640 --> 02:17:50,670

I had a chance to interview Ben rich on

3410

02:17:55,100 --> 02:17:52,650

the tarmac at Nellis Air Force Base on

3411

02:17:57,140 --> 02:17:55,110

the day that the f-117 was first made

3412

02:17:59,930 --> 02:17:57,150

public and I asked him the question hey

3413

02:18:03,379 --> 02:17:59,940

mr. rich the story's been told that you

3414

02:18:05,810 --> 02:18:03,389

developed these plane and the and others

3415

02:18:06,310 --> 02:18:05,820

with alien technology and he he stopped

3416

02:18:09,550 --> 02:18:06,320

and he had

3417

02:18:11,080 --> 02:18:09,560

and smiled a wry kind of smile and they

3418

02:18:13,450 --> 02:18:11,090

said now obsessed good old American

3419

02:18:15,220 --> 02:18:13,460

technology but I know in a deathbed

3420

02:18:17,470 --> 02:18:15,230

confession that he said it's much more

3421

02:18:20,590 --> 02:18:17,480

than that that these secrets are so

3422

02:18:22,690 --> 02:18:20,600

black it's so far down in the hole they

3423

02:18:24,130 --> 02:18:22,700

will never come out for national

3424

02:18:26,200 --> 02:18:24,140

security reasons which I think are

3425

02:18:28,541 --> 02:18:26,210

completely exaggerated and it's a shame

3426

02:18:30,370 --> 02:18:28,551

yeah I especially loved his comment

3427

02:18:31,900 --> 02:18:30,380

tickle was to a symposium of engineers

3428

02:18:34,960 --> 02:18:31,910

something about we have the technology

3429

02:18:36,430 --> 02:18:34,970

to take e.t home or something yeah

3430

02:18:38,800 --> 02:18:36,440

exactly

3431

02:18:41,110 --> 02:18:38,810

okay I have a number of questions from

3432

02:18:43,270 --> 02:18:41,120

Blaby boy that kind of goes into your

3433

02:18:45,880 --> 02:18:43,280

work as a investigative journalist and

3434

02:18:48,520 --> 02:18:45,890

he says first of all thanks for bringing

3435

02:18:50,350 --> 02:18:48,530

a bit more bite to the hosts on coast to

3436

02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:50,360

coast in terms of quizzing guests on the

3437

02:18:56,800 --> 02:18:54,080

show but I have to also second that that

3438

02:18:58,740 --> 02:18:56,810

comment he's interested in how other

3439

02:19:01,090 --> 02:18:58,750

reporters there in the Vegas area

3440

02:19:03,430 --> 02:19:01,100

handles some of these types of stories

3441

02:19:05,590 --> 02:19:03,440

and you know you are quite courageous to

3442

02:19:08,230 --> 02:19:05,600

go out and and really dig into stories

3443

02:19:12,910 --> 02:19:08,240

that aren't shall we say they could

3444

02:19:14,860 --> 02:19:12,920

possibly be controversial especially

3445

02:19:17,410 --> 02:19:14,870

stories like bob lazar and the like

3446

02:19:19,570 --> 02:19:17,420

which we've already discussed but he's

3447

02:19:21,670 --> 02:19:19,580

guessing gladdie boy is that you get

3448

02:19:24,400 --> 02:19:21,680

leads and tips frequently for strange

3449

02:19:26,200 --> 02:19:24,410

happenings in your area do you know of

3450

02:19:28,360 --> 02:19:26,210

any other hosts or reporters for other

3451

02:19:31,450 --> 02:19:28,370

TV networks that have the same goal or

3452

02:19:33,430 --> 02:19:31,460

interest I'm not expecting names but he

3453

02:19:35,200 --> 02:19:33,440

does wonder if there are a small number

3454

02:19:37,210 --> 02:19:35,210

in your profession who may tip each

3455

02:19:40,180 --> 02:19:37,220

other off if they hear of incidents in

3456

02:19:42,250 --> 02:19:40,190

the region or in their network coverage

3457

02:19:44,230 --> 02:19:42,260

or stories that they're working on maybe

3458

02:19:47,650 --> 02:19:44,240

they don't want to do that maybe they

3459

02:19:49,900 --> 02:19:47,660

think you can or vice versa or is it a

3460

02:19:51,850 --> 02:19:49,910

truly lonesome task and others would

3461

02:19:53,740 --> 02:19:51,860

only cover it if they're ordered to do

3462

02:19:56,440 --> 02:19:53,750

it in other words George is are there

3463

02:20:00,820 --> 02:19:56,450

any other reporters out there with the

3464

02:20:03,310 --> 02:20:00,830

stature and the you know you're you're

3465

02:20:04,930 --> 02:20:03,320

the guy there and he I think what he's

3466

02:20:06,850 --> 02:20:04,940

wondering is is there anybody else

3467

02:20:10,211 --> 02:20:06,860

that's willing to to take these risks

3468

02:20:11,410 --> 02:20:10,221

that you take I don't think so I and you

3469

02:20:12,970 --> 02:20:11,420

know a lot of it has to do with the

3470

02:20:15,160 --> 02:20:12,980

nature of the business people come in to

3471

02:20:16,720 --> 02:20:15,170

Las Vegas in the journalism profession

3472

02:20:18,341 --> 02:20:16,730

they want to be here for a couple of

3473

02:20:19,179 --> 02:20:18,351

years and then go to some bigger market

3474

02:20:22,840 --> 02:20:19,189

so they don't stick

3475

02:20:24,849 --> 02:20:22,850

alabanza had a lot stature and you got

3476
02:20:28,179 --> 02:20:24,859
to have some kind of a background you

3477
02:20:30,489 --> 02:20:28,189
know Chris and Jean both you it's a big

3478
02:20:31,929 --> 02:20:30,499
learning curve to get over the hump on

3479
02:20:34,120 --> 02:20:31,939
this thing it takes a long time to

3480
02:20:36,340 --> 02:20:34,130
figure out what's real what isn't you

3481
02:20:38,590 --> 02:20:36,350
figure out who the absolute charlatans

3482
02:20:40,719 --> 02:20:38,600
are two separate wheat from chaff it

3483
02:20:42,729 --> 02:20:40,729
takes time and and that in the TV

3484
02:20:44,679 --> 02:20:42,739
business not many people have the time

3485
02:20:47,439 --> 02:20:44,689
they get a new assignment every day

3486
02:20:50,439 --> 02:20:47,449
there is no such thing as a beat system

3487
02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:50,449
and and a lot of it has to do with other

3488
02:20:55,179 --> 02:20:51,920

people don't cover it because they

3489

02:20:56,889 --> 02:20:55,189

figure it's my beat and and and you know

3490

02:20:58,420 --> 02:20:56,899

maybe they'll do it in sweeps for a

3491

02:21:01,139 --> 02:20:58,430

quick rating spike but that's about it

3492

02:21:04,029 --> 02:21:01,149

there is no secret network of people who

3493

02:21:06,340 --> 02:21:04,039

share information in this regard I am

3494

02:21:08,739 --> 02:21:06,350

sad to say I would also think here that

3495

02:21:10,479 --> 02:21:08,749

some of those people are thinking look

3496

02:21:13,000 --> 02:21:10,489

I'm going to get into LA New York

3497

02:21:15,609 --> 02:21:13,010

Chicago or something I don't want to get

3498

02:21:17,769 --> 02:21:15,619

involved in this UFO stuff that's going

3499

02:21:19,779 --> 02:21:17,779

to hurt my reputation yeah it does you

3500

02:21:21,729 --> 02:21:19,789

no favors I think you know I'm happy

3501

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:21,739

where I am i bad offers to go elsewhere

3502

02:21:26,260 --> 02:21:24,560

but I I wouldn't want to do it I have so

3503

02:21:28,809 --> 02:21:26,270

much freedom to do what I want here and

3504

02:21:30,639 --> 02:21:28,819

it's a great news market but I'm sure

3505

02:21:33,160 --> 02:21:30,649

that the UFO stuff has put some sort of

3506

02:21:35,229 --> 02:21:33,170

an upper cap on my career if I wanted to

3507

02:21:39,340 --> 02:21:35,239

try to go somewhere because everywhere I

3508

02:21:42,279 --> 02:21:39,350

go I'm the UFO guy I mean in journalism

3509

02:21:44,949 --> 02:21:42,289

circles and yeah you know you're in

3510

02:21:45,519 --> 02:21:44,959

blind and stained yeah that's alright

3511

02:21:47,529 --> 02:21:45,529

that's okay

3512

02:21:49,179 --> 02:21:47,539

comes with the territory well it sure

3513

02:21:52,179 --> 02:21:49,189

does out out in that neck of the woods

3514

02:21:53,889 --> 02:21:52,189

with that's for and you know dreamland

3515

02:21:55,779 --> 02:21:53,899

everything out there I mean it's it's

3516

02:22:00,069 --> 02:21:55,789

it's kind of your your ace in the hole

3517

02:22:01,779 --> 02:22:00,079

and your your way to sort of say we'll

3518

02:22:03,880 --> 02:22:01,789

look you know a lot of this stuff is

3519

02:22:06,639 --> 02:22:03,890

being misconstrued we need to you know

3520

02:22:09,160 --> 02:22:06,649

separate what is you know what's

3521

02:22:11,649 --> 02:22:09,170

homegrown and what maybe possibly some

3522

02:22:14,469 --> 02:22:11,659

something else and and that is probably

3523

02:22:17,080 --> 02:22:14,479

the only market where where you would be

3524

02:22:19,960 --> 02:22:17,090

able to really do that a major market

3525

02:22:22,569 --> 02:22:19,970

well you're right and that more most of

3526

02:22:24,580 --> 02:22:22,579

what I do in this arena is more weeding

3527

02:22:27,399 --> 02:22:24,590

stuff out and explaining things no

3528

02:22:29,649 --> 02:22:27,409

that's a bolide media or going down to

3529

02:22:32,290 --> 02:22:29,659

the Colorado River a couple of years ago

3530

02:22:32,910 --> 02:22:32,300

when some odd craft had been seen down

3531

02:22:35,219 --> 02:22:32,920

there

3532

02:22:36,840 --> 02:22:35,229

aliens invading our flying saucer I'm

3533

02:22:38,580 --> 02:22:36,850

pretty sure it was some sort of a test

3534

02:22:40,920 --> 02:22:38,590

aircraft that sort of got off the

3535

02:22:44,010 --> 02:22:40,930

reservation or something explaining

3536

02:22:45,780 --> 02:22:44,020

things missile shots from Vandenberg

3537

02:22:48,899 --> 02:22:45,790

things of that sort I don't get a whole

3538

02:22:51,330 --> 02:22:48,909

lot of really interesting crisp UFO

3539

02:22:53,969 --> 02:22:51,340

sightings and what do you do with it

3540

02:22:56,399 --> 02:22:53,979

what do you do with it even if it's good

3541

02:22:58,889 --> 02:22:56,409

even if you've got the video to go along

3542

02:23:01,260 --> 02:22:58,899

with it it's not much you can do with it

3543

02:23:03,389 --> 02:23:01,270

other than show look here it is you know

3544

02:23:06,240 --> 02:23:03,399

there's not much investigation that goes

3545

02:23:08,160 --> 02:23:06,250

into it after you show the video well in

3546

02:23:10,500 --> 02:23:08,170

and I think we should remind our

3547

02:23:10,950 --> 02:23:10,510

listeners that you're not a one-trick

3548

02:23:14,300 --> 02:23:10,960

pony

3549

02:23:16,800 --> 02:23:14,310

I mean your award-winning work with with

3550

02:23:19,200 --> 02:23:16,810

any number of stories including your

3551
02:23:22,769 --> 02:23:19,210
your 20-plus year Odyssey of reporting

3552
02:23:25,740 --> 02:23:22,779
on the wild horse scenario out there and

3553
02:23:28,229 --> 02:23:25,750
and you know the years and years of work

3554
02:23:31,889 --> 02:23:28,239
that you put in covering those you know

3555
02:23:34,920 --> 02:23:31,899
the story of those animals so I mean

3556
02:23:37,469 --> 02:23:34,930
there's it the Vegas isn't a bit a very

3557
02:23:39,000 --> 02:23:37,479
big city but it's very intense and

3558
02:23:40,679 --> 02:23:39,010
there's a lot of there's a lot of

3559
02:23:43,740 --> 02:23:40,689
newsworthy stuff that needs to be

3560
02:23:47,010 --> 02:23:43,750
reported on there he a black boy has

3561
02:23:49,979 --> 02:23:47,020
another couple of questions and oh but

3562
02:23:52,080 --> 02:23:49,989
this is a good one is there a particular

3563
02:23:54,559 --> 02:23:52,090

historical case that you would have

3564

02:23:58,229 --> 02:23:54,569

loved to have reported on and why I

3565

02:24:01,490 --> 02:23:58,239

guess he's not catching that as some

3566

02:24:04,439 --> 02:24:01,500

sort of paranormal or UFO case but

3567

02:24:06,660 --> 02:24:04,449

potentially is there some sort of case

3568

02:24:08,160 --> 02:24:06,670

that maybe you could have been involved

3569

02:24:11,250 --> 02:24:08,170

with or would have liked to have been

3570

02:24:12,420 --> 02:24:11,260

involved with in your career and you

3571

02:24:14,729 --> 02:24:12,430

know what you're all you're gonna answer

3572

02:24:16,769 --> 02:24:14,739

that question in just a moment George

3573

02:24:27,260 --> 02:24:16,779

Knapp joining Gina and Chris you're in

3574

02:24:31,949 --> 02:24:29,479

America's number one source for

3575

02:24:32,939 --> 02:24:31,959

independent authoring heals for over a

3576

02:24:38,010 --> 02:24:32,949

decade

3577

02:24:40,469 --> 02:24:38,020

we are the gcn radio network if you want

3578

02:24:43,409 --> 02:24:40,479

to get your website online and you need

3579

02:24:45,300 --> 02:24:43,419

reliable service first-class service at

3580

02:24:47,279 --> 02:24:45,310

the lowest possible price there's only

3581

02:24:49,739 --> 02:24:47,289

one place to go well dream house has a

3582

02:24:52,050 --> 02:24:49,749

special promotion with our show where

3583

02:24:55,590 --> 02:24:52,060

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3584

02:24:58,800 --> 02:24:55,600

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3585

02:25:01,170 --> 02:24:58,810

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3586

02:25:04,050 --> 02:25:01,180

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3587

02:25:07,649 --> 02:25:04,060

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

3588

02:25:09,630 --> 02:25:07,659

dreamhost.com slash radio whether it's

3589

02:25:12,380 --> 02:25:09,640

personal mail whether it's business

3590

02:25:15,659 --> 02:25:12,390

email you want reliable dependable

3591

02:25:18,479 --> 02:25:15,669

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3592

02:25:20,999 --> 02:25:18,489

viruses well Polaris Mail offers

3593

02:25:23,699 --> 02:25:21,009

professional email hosting services for

3594

02:25:26,969 --> 02:25:23,709

your personal or small business use each

3595

02:25:29,489 --> 02:25:26,979

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

3596

02:25:32,099 --> 02:25:29,499

easy to use webmail interface and full

3597

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:32,109

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

3598

02:25:42,449 --> 02:25:35,439

free trial at Polaris mail com Polaris

3599

02:25:44,340 --> 02:25:42,459

mail calm peace of mind burglars look

3600

02:25:47,279 --> 02:25:44,350

for houses that appeared to be easy

3601
02:25:49,409 --> 02:25:47,289
targets but fake TV can fool even

3602
02:25:59,449 --> 02:25:49,419
professional burglars into thinking

3603
02:26:05,309 --> 02:26:02,219
someone is not watching TV when I'm

3604
02:26:07,559 --> 02:26:05,319
actually away from home fake TV easily

3605
02:26:09,779 --> 02:26:07,569
plugs into any outlet just like a light

3606
02:26:11,699 --> 02:26:09,789
on a timer and they're so easy to use

3607
02:26:13,920 --> 02:26:11,709
you just plug them in and they're ready

3608
02:26:16,559 --> 02:26:13,930
to go plus they're so affordable that we

3609
02:26:19,800 --> 02:26:16,569
have one upstairs and downstairs fake TV

3610
02:26:22,199 --> 02:26:19,810
is only 29.95 with free shipping order

3611
02:26:25,859 --> 02:26:22,209
your fake TV by calling eight seven

3612
02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:25,869
seven five fake TV or go to fate tv.com

3613
02:26:31,870 --> 02:26:28,479

that's eight seven seven five three two

3614

02:26:35,640 --> 02:26:31,880

five three eight eight or fake

3615

02:26:38,070 --> 02:26:35,650

calm fake TV the burglar deterrent

3616

02:26:40,570 --> 02:26:38,080

[Music]

3617

02:26:42,520 --> 02:26:40,580

virtually anyone could be tracking you

3618

02:26:44,860 --> 02:26:42,530

right now through your cell phone the

3619

02:26:47,710 --> 02:26:44,870

fact is anyone can track your calls your

3620

02:26:49,570 --> 02:26:47,720

text emails your every movement but only

3621

02:26:50,980 --> 02:26:49,580

if they could detect a signal that's the

3622

02:26:52,510 --> 02:26:50,990

new warning from the American Civil

3623

02:26:54,130 --> 02:26:52,520

Liberties Union it's just released the

3624

02:26:55,330 --> 02:26:54,140

results of an investigation that found

3625

02:26:57,460 --> 02:26:55,340

law enforcement agencies across the

3626
02:27:00,160 --> 02:26:57,470
country track personal cell phones on a

3627
02:27:01,960 --> 02:27:00,170
regular basis as a form of surveillance

3628
02:27:04,150 --> 02:27:01,970
that's why you need block it pocket

3629
02:27:06,400 --> 02:27:04,160
block it pocket is a standard or custom

3630
02:27:08,440 --> 02:27:06,410
designed cloth pocket infused with pure

3631
02:27:10,750 --> 02:27:08,450
silver that creates a complete Faraday

3632
02:27:12,580 --> 02:27:10,760
enclosure for any mobile device with

3633
02:27:14,110 --> 02:27:12,590
block eight pocket all incoming and

3634
02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:14,120
outgoing signals are blocked

3635
02:27:18,219 --> 02:27:16,160
including harmful radiation and your

3636
02:27:20,920 --> 02:27:18,229
device cannot be hacked or tracked by

3637
02:27:23,770 --> 02:27:20,930
anyone and made in the USA block it

3638
02:27:25,690 --> 02:27:23,780

pocket cost less than \$30 and ships free

3639

02:27:28,150 --> 02:27:25,700

to the lower 48 call eight eight eight

3640

02:27:32,190 --> 02:27:28,160

three one five nine six one eight or

3641

02:27:36,670 --> 02:27:32,200

click bucket pucket spelled BL o ck IT

3642

02:27:39,130 --> 02:27:36,680

POC ket comm block it Puckett enhancing

3643

02:27:40,929 --> 02:27:39,140

health and privacy being prepared

3644

02:27:42,639 --> 02:27:40,939

against possible food shortages and

3645

02:27:46,530 --> 02:27:42,649

economic collapse is not complicated

3646

02:27:48,850 --> 02:27:46,540

just remember two words disaster stuff

3647

02:27:50,650 --> 02:27:48,860

addcom after those two words and you've

3648

02:27:53,320 --> 02:27:50,660

got just one site for all your

3649

02:27:55,330 --> 02:27:53,330

preparedness needs disaster stuff comm

3650

02:27:57,820 --> 02:27:55,340

prepares your family against food

3651
02:28:00,250 --> 02:27:57,830
shortages with linden farms freeze-dried

3652
02:28:02,530 --> 02:28:00,260
foods and buckets or gourmet reserves

3653
02:28:05,440 --> 02:28:02,540
freeze-dried food in number ten cans

3654
02:28:07,270 --> 02:28:05,450
both with free shipping purify and rid

3655
02:28:09,760 --> 02:28:07,280
your water of contaminants with a big

3656
02:28:12,460 --> 02:28:09,770
berkey or other Berkey system and get

3657
02:28:15,310 --> 02:28:12,470
free shipping plus a water level spigot

3658
02:28:17,230 --> 02:28:15,320
or fluoride filter at cost and protect

3659
02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:17,240
your radios and other electronics from

3660
02:28:22,330 --> 02:28:20,720
emps with our EMP faraday bags starting

3661
02:28:24,520 --> 02:28:22,340
at just five dollars and ninety cents

3662
02:28:26,650 --> 02:28:24,530
when the food shortages and economic

3663
02:28:29,350 --> 02:28:26,660

instability happens be ready

3664

02:28:32,770 --> 02:28:29,360

with all your stuff from disaster stuff

3665

02:28:36,040 --> 02:28:32,780

calm just remember two words disaster

3666

02:28:39,190 --> 02:28:36,050

stuff calm freedom through self-reliance

3667

02:28:46,600 --> 02:28:44,081

[Music]

3668

02:28:48,100 --> 02:28:46,610

this is the wrong plaque laughter of the

3669

02:28:53,850 --> 02:28:48,110

couple on cycle feet in other books

3670

02:28:58,691 --> 02:28:56,591

George Knapp joining Jean and Chris in

3671

02:29:02,111 --> 02:28:58,701

the para cast asking so many of your

3672

02:29:04,331 --> 02:29:02,121

questions at forum dr. Peric ascom just

3673

02:29:06,761 --> 02:29:04,341

before we did the break Chris asked a

3674

02:29:09,341 --> 02:29:06,771

rather long question one of our regular

3675

02:29:11,951 --> 02:29:09,351

listeners George your response I think

3676

02:29:15,071 --> 02:29:11,961

maybe one of the most interesting and

3677

02:29:18,761 --> 02:29:15,081

persuasive cases is the Iranian Air

3678

02:29:20,591 --> 02:29:18,771

Force incident I think it was 1976 our

3679

02:29:24,371 --> 02:29:20,601

government did the best to hide the

3680

02:29:27,011 --> 02:29:24,381

documents these warplanes this giant UFO

3681

02:29:29,261 --> 02:29:27,021

was seen flying around war planes went

3682

02:29:32,470 --> 02:29:29,271

after it their radios were disabled

3683

02:29:34,661 --> 02:29:32,480

their military equipment their offensive

3684

02:29:36,701 --> 02:29:34,671

capabilities were disabled a pretty

3685

02:29:38,291 --> 02:29:36,711

well-documented case that that I think

3686

02:29:40,541 --> 02:29:38,301

was is very persuasive

3687

02:29:42,521 --> 02:29:40,551

especially when you read about it in in

3688

02:29:44,531 --> 02:29:42,531

documents that were once classified I

3689

02:29:48,941 --> 02:29:44,541

think that Jay Al the Japan Airlines

3690

02:29:51,491 --> 02:29:48,951

case Alaska with this gigantic UFO that

3691

02:29:53,501 --> 02:29:51,501

was detected on all sorts of radar it

3692

02:29:56,831 --> 02:29:53,511

looked like a a walnut that's twice as

3693

02:29:59,821 --> 02:29:56,841

big as a 747 and and I think they tried

3694

02:30:02,981 --> 02:29:59,831

to explain it as a way as lights

3695

02:30:04,901 --> 02:30:02,991

flashing off the fishing fleet below or

3696

02:30:07,061 --> 02:30:04,911

the planet Jupiter which is just

3697

02:30:08,921 --> 02:30:07,071

insulting those are pretty good cases of

3698

02:30:11,621 --> 02:30:08,931

course I wish I'd been around at Roswell

3699

02:30:13,511 --> 02:30:11,631

in 1947 when that happened to be there

3700

02:30:15,611 --> 02:30:13,521

to see what really goes on because that

3701

02:30:18,401 --> 02:30:15,621

I still suspect that that's an important

3702

02:30:21,371 --> 02:30:18,411

case but it is so hopelessly muddled the

3703

02:30:24,311 --> 02:30:21,381

water's so muddied over the years of so

3704

02:30:27,581 --> 02:30:24,321

many BS stories and phony witnesses and

3705

02:30:29,741 --> 02:30:27,591

counter competing claims I don't know

3706

02:30:31,781 --> 02:30:29,751

that it's ever going to be sorted out

3707

02:30:34,781 --> 02:30:31,791

the problem is I think for people like

3708

02:30:37,841 --> 02:30:34,791

the three of us that you know we we

3709

02:30:39,581 --> 02:30:37,851

strive to search for truth and get to

3710

02:30:41,711 --> 02:30:39,591

the bottom of what really is going on

3711

02:30:43,901 --> 02:30:41,721

the people who want to obscure these

3712

02:30:45,761 --> 02:30:43,911

facts are better at their jobs and we

3713

02:30:48,041 --> 02:30:45,771

are at ours and maybe it's easier for

3714

02:30:51,371 --> 02:30:48,051

them to hear things because they toss

3715

02:30:53,231 --> 02:30:51,381

out bogus explanations of scientists who

3716

02:30:55,571 --> 02:30:53,241

don't want to take on this topic are

3717

02:30:57,881 --> 02:30:55,581

only happy to grasp onto them and do

3718

02:31:00,190 --> 02:30:57,891

very little investigation and it becomes

3719

02:31:03,491 --> 02:31:00,200

frustrating ultimately it becomes very

3720

02:31:06,131 --> 02:31:03,501

frustrating to have media people and

3721

02:31:08,890 --> 02:31:06,141

scientists and government give so little

3722

02:31:11,171 --> 02:31:08,900

credence to the topic when we know that

3723

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:11,181

there is is really good evidence to

3724

02:31:15,791 --> 02:31:13,280

pursue if somebody has the guts to

3725

02:31:17,411 --> 02:31:15,801

pursue it yeah boy

3726

02:31:19,921 --> 02:31:17,421

I know the feeling on that one

3727

02:31:22,541 --> 02:31:19,931

especially when it comes to the cow

3728

02:31:24,581 --> 02:31:22,551

question that I've been wrestling with

3729

02:31:27,100 --> 02:31:24,591

for quite some years I'm in the midst of

3730

02:31:30,701 --> 02:31:27,110

finishing up research and I'm writing

3731

02:31:32,650 --> 02:31:30,711

well I hope to be the definitive look at

3732

02:31:36,220 --> 02:31:32,660

the cattle mutilation phenomenon of

3733

02:31:39,940 --> 02:31:36,230

course your co-author Combe Kelleher did

3734

02:31:42,251 --> 02:31:39,950

a just an absolutely amazing job with

3735

02:31:43,900 --> 02:31:42,261

his book brain trust which along with

3736

02:31:46,571 --> 02:31:43,910

hunts of the skin marker I highly

3737

02:31:47,230 --> 02:31:46,581

recommend I think this is a huge news

3738

02:31:49,301 --> 02:31:47,240

story

3739

02:31:52,921 --> 02:31:49,311

I think the beef Lobby in this country

3740

02:31:56,201 --> 02:31:52,931

is somehow suppressing knowledge of

3741

02:31:59,411 --> 02:31:56,211

potential food chain problems in beef

3742

02:32:02,501 --> 02:31:59,421

and other animals chicken pork and as

3743

02:32:06,011 --> 02:32:02,511

well but it does take a certain amount

3744

02:32:08,411 --> 02:32:06,021

of cojones to dig into some of these

3745

02:32:10,571 --> 02:32:08,421

types of stories and this is another

3746

02:32:11,890 --> 02:32:10,581

kind of procedural question from black

3747

02:32:14,591 --> 02:32:11,900

people and I think it's a good one

3748

02:32:16,331 --> 02:32:14,601

is there a tip-off or a lead that you've

3749

02:32:19,661 --> 02:32:16,341

ignored that turned out to be bigger

3750

02:32:22,211 --> 02:32:19,671

than you thought and what kind of did

3751
02:32:24,791 --> 02:32:22,221
you just report the facts or do you have

3752
02:32:26,680 --> 02:32:24,801
an end goal in mind you just let the

3753
02:32:30,161 --> 02:32:26,690
facts lead you where you where they do

3754
02:32:32,140 --> 02:32:30,171
or do you actually kind of go on hunches

3755
02:32:34,600 --> 02:32:32,150
and look for supporting information

3756
02:32:37,961 --> 02:32:34,610
where you would normally not and cat

3757
02:32:39,461 --> 02:32:37,971
have you ever not let's say gone after a

3758
02:32:42,761 --> 02:32:39,471
particular story that turned out to be a

3759
02:32:45,701 --> 02:32:42,771
big a big deal one that would come to

3760
02:32:47,440 --> 02:32:45,711
mind for me would be you know the Arabs

3761
02:32:50,501 --> 02:32:47,450
leaving and being able to fly out of

3762
02:32:53,081 --> 02:32:50,511
Vegas and in Los Angeles the day after

3763
02:32:54,791 --> 02:32:53,091

9/11 that would be a story that I felt

3764

02:32:56,951 --> 02:32:54,801

didn't didn't get enough attention but

3765

02:32:59,171 --> 02:32:56,961

but how about you I mean that's a wild

3766

02:33:00,671 --> 02:32:59,181

in Rakas town have there been some

3767

02:33:02,890 --> 02:33:00,681

stories that you could have jumped on

3768

02:33:05,081 --> 02:33:02,900

you didn't yeah I'm gonna think about

3769

02:33:07,180 --> 02:33:05,091

how to approach this I'm sure I'm sure

3770

02:33:10,031 --> 02:33:07,190

there's there's tons I mean there's only

3771

02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:10,041

so much to go around you know and then

3772

02:33:13,900 --> 02:33:11,120

this is a really

3773

02:33:16,570 --> 02:33:13,910

he came he got all low all roads lead to

3774

02:33:19,480 --> 02:33:16,580

Las Vegas rich people and sports casters

3775

02:33:21,700 --> 02:33:19,490

and sports figures and celebrities drug

3776

02:33:23,410 --> 02:33:21,710

dealers and every mare do well on the

3777

02:33:26,110 --> 02:33:23,420

planet ends up coming here you can't

3778

02:33:29,290 --> 02:33:26,120

believe how many fugitives we get bank

3779

02:33:32,670 --> 02:33:29,300

managers of the bezel a big pile of

3780

02:33:35,170 --> 02:33:32,680

money people on the run gangsters

3781

02:33:36,970 --> 02:33:35,180

crooked politicians I mean it's a great

3782

02:33:39,490 --> 02:33:36,980

news town so I've missed plenty of them

3783

02:33:42,700 --> 02:33:39,500

because there just aren't enough hours

3784

02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:42,710

in the day you know and that one that

3785

02:33:46,870 --> 02:33:44,720

you mentioned about the Saudis being

3786

02:33:48,580 --> 02:33:46,880

here we didn't even know for a while you

3787

02:33:50,440 --> 02:33:48,590

know and and we're pretty man about it

3788

02:33:52,420 --> 02:33:50,450

that we didn't even know for a while

3789

02:33:54,790 --> 02:33:52,430

about the 9/11 guys being here in town

3790

02:33:57,580 --> 02:33:54,800

there have been several meetings I know

3791

02:34:00,490 --> 02:33:57,590

for a fact that there have been four

3792

02:34:03,820 --> 02:34:00,500

raised by suspected terrorists they come

3793

02:34:05,620 --> 02:34:03,830

in posing as tourists take pictures have

3794

02:34:09,130 --> 02:34:05,630

been caught sort of in sensitive areas

3795

02:34:11,591 --> 02:34:09,140

around hotels soft targets sort of like

3796

02:34:13,450 --> 02:34:11,601

Mumbai and Miss Authority doesn't get

3797

02:34:14,860 --> 02:34:13,460

much traction I've done a little bit of

3798

02:34:16,301 --> 02:34:14,870

reporting on that but nobody wants to

3799

02:34:18,820 --> 02:34:16,311

say it because they don't want to scare

3800

02:34:20,830 --> 02:34:18,830

people away from Las Vegas the fact is

3801

02:34:23,170 --> 02:34:20,840

that stuff does happen and and I think

3802

02:34:24,700 --> 02:34:23,180

it beats more reporting in the UFO area

3803

02:34:27,100 --> 02:34:24,710

there's tons of stuff I wish I could

3804

02:34:29,650 --> 02:34:27,110

could report but you do have to follow

3805

02:34:31,720 --> 02:34:29,660

your gut and a lot of times people call

3806

02:34:34,720 --> 02:34:31,730

you up with just bits and pieces of the

3807

02:34:35,710 --> 02:34:34,730

story they can't support any of it so

3808

02:34:37,570 --> 02:34:35,720

you have to let it go

3809

02:34:39,790 --> 02:34:37,580

I mean you have to you know there there

3810

02:34:43,930 --> 02:34:39,800

are bills to pay and stories to do a

3811

02:34:46,060 --> 02:34:43,940

newscast to fill and unless a UFO story

3812

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:46,070

is particularly compelling and is

3813

02:34:49,750 --> 02:34:47,840

related to Nevada something that's

3814

02:34:52,511 --> 02:34:49,760

specific to my area where I work I

3815

02:34:54,700 --> 02:34:52,521

really can't pursue it yeah exactly I

3816

02:34:56,591 --> 02:34:54,710

mean you you do have those that regional

3817

02:34:59,620 --> 02:34:56,601

sort of market handcuff pair of

3818

02:35:01,420 --> 02:34:59,630

handcuffs on yeah unless maybe some big

3819

02:35:04,301 --> 02:35:01,430

mothership came down and sucked up the

3820

02:35:08,710 --> 02:35:04,311

Luxor or landed other Luxor and it was

3821

02:35:10,600 --> 02:35:08,720

like a giant key or something by the way

3822

02:35:12,551 --> 02:35:10,610

dress if you are going to finish this

3823

02:35:15,220 --> 02:35:12,561

mutilation book I sure hope you'll

3824

02:35:16,270 --> 02:35:15,230

consider giving me an interview even

3825

02:35:19,900 --> 02:35:16,280

though it's the hated coast-to-coast

3826
02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:19,910
show it's a big audience and I'm George

3827
02:35:23,950 --> 02:35:23,120
I think coast-to-coast is a great show

3828
02:35:26,260 --> 02:35:23,960
and when you're

3829
02:35:28,600 --> 02:35:26,270
there's the host and believe me I'm one

3830
02:35:32,190 --> 02:35:28,610
of your biggest fans I think you are you

3831
02:35:34,270 --> 02:35:32,200
know one of the best if not the best

3832
02:35:36,190 --> 02:35:34,280
interviewer that that show has ever had

3833
02:35:38,230 --> 02:35:36,200
art Belle you know was very good at what

3834
02:35:41,560 --> 02:35:38,240
he did but there was a certain amount of

3835
02:35:43,300 --> 02:35:41,570
entertainment value you really you go

3836
02:35:45,820 --> 02:35:43,310
for it and you really want to know the

3837
02:35:48,730 --> 02:35:45,830
truth you want to dig in and really pull

3838
02:35:50,770 --> 02:35:48,740

out the pertinent information and I

3839

02:35:53,170 --> 02:35:50,780

think you're more like Jean and myself

3840

02:35:55,180 --> 02:35:53,180

and and and a few others in this field

3841

02:35:57,430 --> 02:35:55,190

that are really looking at getting to

3842

02:35:59,710 --> 02:35:57,440

the to the heart of these matters I have

3843

02:36:01,390 --> 02:35:59,720

one good kind of final question here I

3844

02:36:03,730 --> 02:36:01,400

think we're kind of running out of time

3845

02:36:06,010 --> 02:36:03,740

but it's a little bit open-ended but

3846

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:06,020

where do you think George this is all

3847

02:36:11,560 --> 02:36:09,200

going Blaby boy wants to know if you

3848

02:36:13,300 --> 02:36:11,570

actually feel what's happening in

3849

02:36:15,100 --> 02:36:13,310

regards to these strange events and

3850

02:36:16,510 --> 02:36:15,110

alleged cover-ups is really going

3851

02:36:19,660 --> 02:36:16,520

anywhere do you think we're going to be

3852

02:36:22,660 --> 02:36:19,670

spinning our wheels and and just kind of

3853

02:36:25,460 --> 02:36:22,670

rehashing Roswell for the next several

3854

02:36:29,370 --> 02:36:25,470

generations oh please don't give us that

3855

02:36:31,660 --> 02:36:29,380

[Laughter]

3856

02:36:38,560 --> 02:36:31,670

that's going to be our worst nightmare

3857

02:36:40,300 --> 02:36:38,570

yeah is there any hope you know Dean and

3858

02:36:42,340 --> 02:36:40,310

I sort of touched on a little bit but I

3859

02:36:44,440 --> 02:36:42,350

don't have a lot of hope I don't think

3860

02:36:46,510 --> 02:36:44,450

there's any dramatic disclosure coming

3861

02:36:49,330 --> 02:36:46,520

not from our government anyway if it

3862

02:36:52,060 --> 02:36:49,340

happens it's going to be at the hands of

3863

02:36:54,460 --> 02:36:52,070

the visitors the other intelligence or a

3864

02:36:56,230 --> 02:36:54,470

foreign government China or Russia or

3865

02:36:58,570 --> 02:36:56,240

Brazil we're not going to admit it

3866

02:37:00,219 --> 02:36:58,580

because we've lied about it for too long

3867

02:37:03,730 --> 02:37:00,229

you know we painted ourselves into a

3868

02:37:05,560 --> 02:37:03,740

corner I can't imagine any leader of

3869

02:37:07,480 --> 02:37:05,570

this country coming out with some kind

3870

02:37:09,730 --> 02:37:07,490

of a revelation because there's too many

3871

02:37:11,710 --> 02:37:09,740

other questions that would follow that

3872

02:37:15,100 --> 02:37:11,720

they can't answer so I think it

3873

02:37:18,370 --> 02:37:15,110

continues as a gradual process it seems

3874

02:37:21,580 --> 02:37:18,380

to me it feels to me as if the pace has

3875

02:37:23,380 --> 02:37:21,590

quickenened in in the last year different

3876

02:37:25,390 --> 02:37:23,390

insiders coming forward with little

3877

02:37:27,760 --> 02:37:25,400

tidbits sort of running it up the

3878

02:37:29,770 --> 02:37:27,770

flagpole seeing how it goes and then

3879

02:37:31,930 --> 02:37:29,780

moving on to something else I think

3880

02:37:34,120 --> 02:37:31,940

that's I think that's part of a program

3881

02:37:35,650 --> 02:37:34,130

I wouldn't have said that a year ago I

3882

02:37:37,780 --> 02:37:35,660

wouldn't have said it maybe six months

3883

02:37:40,690 --> 02:37:37,790

ago but I've been told enough now

3884

02:37:43,269 --> 02:37:40,700

by people whose judgment I trust people

3885

02:37:45,130 --> 02:37:43,279

who travel in really interesting circles

3886

02:37:46,990 --> 02:37:45,140

but who are you know they don't want any

3887

02:37:49,420 --> 02:37:47,000

fingerprints on on something that they

3888

02:37:51,700 --> 02:37:49,430

tell to me that it is happening that it

3889

02:37:55,179 --> 02:37:51,710

is real that there is a faction finally

3890

02:37:57,550 --> 02:37:55,189

that wants to pick up the pace and get

3891

02:37:59,110 --> 02:37:57,560

us ready for something in case somebody

3892

02:38:00,969 --> 02:37:59,120

else makes an announcement or in case

3893

02:38:02,830 --> 02:38:00,979

there's an event that's unforeseen I

3894

02:38:04,630 --> 02:38:02,840

hope that's the case you know there's

3895

02:38:06,130 --> 02:38:04,640

people like Stan Freedman been at this

3896

02:38:08,950 --> 02:38:06,140

for so long

3897

02:38:11,230 --> 02:38:08,960

dedicated their entire lives 60 years or

3898

02:38:13,780 --> 02:38:11,240

more and they're nope we're no closer to

3899

02:38:16,179 --> 02:38:13,790

we're not one bit closer to answering

3900

02:38:17,910 --> 02:38:16,189

any of the big questions I always said I

3901

02:38:21,040 --> 02:38:17,920

hope this is gonna happen before I reach

3902

02:38:21,870 --> 02:38:21,050

114 which i think is next year some

3903

02:38:24,429 --> 02:38:21,880

people think of that

3904

02:38:28,480 --> 02:38:24,439

so we can check you out of course at

3905

02:38:31,179 --> 02:38:28,490

klas TV channel 8 in las vegas we can

3906

02:38:33,790 --> 02:38:31,189

check chris out at our strange planet

3907

02:38:36,130 --> 02:38:33,800

calm and you can check us out we're

3908

02:38:38,559 --> 02:38:36,140

known as the power cast on twitter also

3909

02:38:41,139 --> 02:38:38,569

you go to the power cast comm check our

3910

02:38:43,330 --> 02:38:41,149

web portal our forums is so much more

3911

02:38:45,700 --> 02:38:43,340

than Gorge net thank you so much for

3912

02:38:48,849 --> 02:38:45,710

joining us this week on the power cast

3913

02:38:54,570 --> 02:38:48,859

thanks guys always a pleasure yeah thank

3914

02:39:01,120 --> 02:38:58,090

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3915

02:39:03,990 --> 02:39:01,130

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3916

02:39:07,719 --> 02:39:04,000

presentation of making the impossible

3917

02:39:12,290 --> 02:39:07,729

Incorporated tune in next week for a new